

Political History of Mizoram (1920-1980)

SUB DIVISIONAL LIBRARY

REL. SH. - MIZORAM

ACC No. 4624

Dated - 46-5-85

CHHUAHTU
CHALTUAHKHUMA Ex. M.D.C
ELECTRIC VENG, AIZAWL.
1981

All rights Reserve
Chhut khaina 1981
Copies 2000.

Printed
By
L B Press
Republic Veng.
Aizawl

A bu chung thu hlawn hra .gte —

Aisawh awm hma	...	...	...	...	1—20
Macdonald, Superintendent Conference	.	.	.	.	20—62
Advisory Council	...	.	...	...	62—77
District Council			...	...	77—114
U T	..	..	.	...	114—144

THUHMAHRUAI

He lehkhabu té tak téah hian kum 1920 ațanga Mizoram hun ka zel leh Politics Mizoram a rawn chhuah țin 1946 a țanga kum 1980 M.N.F. leh India Sorkar in Cease Fire an neih thlengin a huam a.. A bik takip Mizorama Politics rawn chhuah țin dan leh District Council hun lai yel te kha a chhui deuh bik a ni. Ka record-na bu te leh lehkha thenkhat te a, bo nual tawh avangin, kim chang tak chuan a siam theih tawh loh va, chuvangin kim chang tak chuan ka rawn ti thei lova, a dik lo lai hria emaw, a dik zawk emaw, belh chhah tur nei te chu ka sawm reng duh a, chhuah leh theih te a nih ngai chuan kimchang zawka tih theih ngei tawh ka in beisei.

Tin, he lehkhabu ka buatsah theihna atana lehkha pawimawh te kan nu (ka nupui) Vanthangin min lo dah that sak zel avangin ka fak hle a ni.

Tin, he ka lehkhabu han siam hi kan zir lai zel te tan leh kan ram Politics kal hmang in enfi ahna atan a that beisein ka rawn siam a ni a, a thenah chuan mimal hmingte tih lan tul chang a awm a, chungah chuan huat thua lo la in awm palh takin (te a nih pawhin) in ngaihdamna ka han dil lawk baw e.

Ka lawm e.

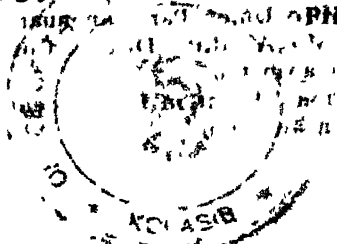
Dated 10/4/1981

CHALTUAHKHUMA
Electric Veng, Aizawl.

Misrma Superintendent awm indawt duu:—

1	R B Mc Cabe	I C S	1887—1892
2	A.W Davis	I.C.S	1892—1893
3	G.H Loch	I.A.S.	1893
4	A. Porteous	I C S	1894—1897
5	J. Shakespear	I A	1897—1898
6	H W.G Cole	I A	1899—1900
7	J. Shakespear	I A	1900—1903
8	L O. Clarke	I C S	1904—1905
9	J G Arbuthnot	I C S	1905—1906
10	G H. Loch	I A S	1906—1906
11	H W G Cole	I A	1906—1911
12	W M Kennedy	I A	1911—1912
13	F C Henniker	I.C.S	1912
14	J Hezlett	I C S	1912—1917
15	A Playfair	I.A.	1917
16	H A C. Colquhoun	I C S	1917—1919
17	W L Scott	I.C.S	1919—1921
18	S.N. Makenzie	I.C.S	1921—1922
19	W.L. Scott	I.C.S.	1922—1923
20	S.N. Makenzie	I C S	1923—1924
21	N.E Berry	I.C.S	1924—1928
22	C.G.G Helme	I.C.S.	1928—1931
23	A G McColl	I.C.S.	1931
24	A Macdonald	I.C.S.	1943
25	D A. Penn	I A	1947
26	B.L. Petters	I.A.	1947 kum
27	Barkataki Indsam	I.A S	tawp lamah an in thlak. 1949—1953
28	A.A. Ahmed	I A.S.	Deputy Commissioner 1953—1954
29	K.G. Yarn	I A.S.	1954—1957
30	B.B. John Perry	I.A.S.	1957—1958
31	L.S. Ingt	I.A.S.	1958

Private Collage a' Gin tan.



MIZORAM, HUN BI INHER, DAN ILANGPUI

Kum 1903—ah Lower Primery Exam hmasa ber a awm. M
19—in an pass

Kum 1909—ah Midle English Exam—na a awm leh, M 6—in an
pass

Kum 1910—ah Matric Pass Hmasa ber Leta.

Kum 1911—ah Mautam Vaw khatna a awm, Chhiarpui I—n
Mihring 91204.

Kum 1914—ah German Do, indopui I—na Halkba leh Mizo
Hmarchhak an hel baw

Kum 1917—ah Mizo Frence ram—ah an kal

Kum 1919—ah Influenza a leng, Hriangtuiék khua—a; chaul
pawh M 300 an thi

August—ah Kohhran—ah Harhna a thleng tan

Kum 1921—Mission sap, E.L Mendus a lo chhuak

Kum 1921—Chhiarpui Vaw II—na Mihring 98406

Kum 1921—22—ah Tualte & Lungdum khua—in tam an tuar bin

Kum 1922—N Vanlaipha; Assam Rifle Sipai—in an chhuahsan

Kum 1924—Miss Kete Hugu P Zau Mision sap—ah a lo
chhuak Durtlangah Mision sap an awm tan

Kum 1931—ah chhiarpui Vaw III—na a awm Mihring 124404

Kum 1937—Kelkang Harhna so sual, Sial 4 Bawng 2 Vaw 18

Kel San talh a Sorkarin an buaipui ta a, lungir—ah kh ng an ni

Kum 1939—Indopui II—na a awm leh

Kum 1941—Chhiarpui Vaw IV—na a awm leh, Mihring 152786

Kum 1945—May N 2—ah German tlawm lawmna a awm,

Kum 1946—N 14 January—ah Indopui remna lawmna a a awm
Mizo Lal 4 Superintendent—in a ban.

Lal leh Hnamchawm bial aiawh thlanna a a awm baw

Kum 1947—ah India—in Bristish lakah Indipendent a hmu
nghat ta. Mizo ram ah Advisory Council a ding tan

Kum 1950—India ram Democratic Sorkarin a ding tan.

Mizoram—ah Aizawl to Lunglei kawng Jeep Road—a laih tan a ni.

Kum 1948—Sorkar—ah Mizo Union Party an nuar.

Kum 1952—Mizo ramah M.L.A. M.P District Council Mem-
ber thlanna a awm tan.

Kum 1966—ah Mizo National Front—in Indipendent an Move
tan, buaina a awm tan.

Kum 1972—ah Union Terytory M L A neiñ òan a nì
 Mizoram—ah Krismas hman òan tìrhna Nì 25 Dec 1904 Sunday,
 Ran talhà Inrinnì Nì 24 Dec 1904
 Ilmang hote Lungleh Mision Sap nupa leh Aizawl lama mite
 Sap Hmeichhia 6 leh Mipa 9 Mizo 11 Khasi 7 Bengali 3.

Total 36

Thawhlawm Rs 50/ Vawk 3 an talh

A hmun Aizawl

Kum 1905 a Lunglei bial chhung chauhvà, kuli phutluh, Tha
 sen tur zat leh an sen zat Sorkar Notice atanga lak chhuah
 chu hetiang hi a nì.

Kum khat chhung atan an tha tuk zat, In ti in Tha 10
 the h thawh tura tuk a nì a, hetiang bian an tha sen dan chu a nì.

January	Tha	2529
February	"	1581
March	"	784
April	"	2140
May	"	2480
June	"	1036
July	"	650
August	"	442
September	"	403
October	"	184
November	"	1005
December	"	1126

Tha 14370½ sen ral tawh

La bat—Tha 20770 Tha phut zat 35140 a nì,

Hman laia pi leh pu te manbi awm dan Sial-a chhiar a nì a,
 se pakhat hi sengalkal Rs 40/ a nì a, chu chu man bi tam an
 duh vangin Tlaisial tih a nì a, chu chu Rs 20/- a nì ta thin a nì
 Lal Sailo hnam man chu Se sawm a nì a Chu chu Rs. 200/
 manpui a nì

Man pui . . Rs 200

Sumhmabrua Rs. 40

Sumfang Rs. 30.

Palal Rs 20,

Pusum Rs. 20,

Niâr Rs. 20.

Naupuakpuan Rs. 10/-

Thian man Rs. 10/-

Lawichal Rs. 5/-

Rs. 355 00

Thuam neihin Rs. 20/- a pung w, Rs 375 a ni.

Lushei man -

Man pui Seriat man	Rs 160	Thuam neihin	Rs 180 00
Sumhmahruai	Rs 20.	Pate unau ei	
Sumfang	Rs. 10.	Pate unau ei	
Pusum	Rs 8.	Nute pa emaw Nuta te ei	
Niâr	Rs. 6	Pate farnu ei	
Naupuakpuan	Rs. 4.	Unau hmeichhe ei	
Thian man	Rs. 2	Thiante ei	
Palal	Rs. 5	Pa atana zawn chawpte ei	
Lawi chal man	Rs. 2.	Lawi hotupa ei	
Rs. 217 00			

Hnamdang chekhnawkho man -

Manpui Seruk man	Rs. 120	Thuam neihin	Rs 140 a ni
Sumhmahruai	Rs 10.	Pate unau ei.	
Sumfang	Rs 8.	Pate unau ei	
Palal	Rs. 5.	Pu zawn chawpte ei	
Pusum	Rs. 6.	Nute pa emaw Nuta te ei	
Niâr	Rs. 4	Pate farnu ei	
Naupuakpuan	Rs. 2.	Unau hmeichhe ei	
Thian man	Rs. 2.	Thiante ei	
Lawichal	Rs 1.	Lawi hotupa ei	
Rs. 158 00			

Kum 1924 - 1928 Superintendent NE Perry awm at nga Mizo dan bu a siam sak atanga chawhruai takna chu hetja ug hi a ni.

Man pui Seriat man	Rs. 80	Thuam neihin	Rs 160
Sumhmahruai	Rs. 20	Pate unau ei	
Sumfang	Rs. 8	Pate unau ei	
Pusum	Rs. 6	Nute pa emaw Nuta te ei	
Palal	Rs. 5	Pa atana zawn chawpte ei	
Niâr	Rs. 2	Pate farnu ei	
Naupuakpuan	Rs. 2	Unau hmeichhe ei	
Thian man	Rs. 2	Thiante ei	
Lawichal	Rs. 1	Lawi hotupa ei	
Rs. 126 00			

Kum 1952 atanga District council ding hmasa berin Mizo Hnam dan an siama, an tihdanglamna dan tak chu hetrang hi a ni leh a

Man put Senga man	Rs. 100	Thuam neihin	Rs. 120
Sumhmahrui	Rs. 20	Pate unau ei	
Sumfang	Rs. 10	Pate unau ei	
Palal	Rs. 10	Pazawinchawpte ei	
Pusum	Rs. 10	Nu te pa emaw Nuja te ei	
Ni Ar	Rs. 5	Pate Farnu ei	
Naupualkpuan	Rs. 5	Unau Hmeichhe ei	
Thian man	Rs. 2	Hmeichhe thiante ei	
Lawichal	Rs. 2	Lawi hotupa ei	
	Rs. 164.00	thuam neihin	Rs 184
		a ni ta a.	

Perry sapin leichawi dan a siam rualte chu, entir nan henge hi an ni hlawn a Lal kuta thuneihna Rs. 40 chin chung lam chu leichawitir theihna an nei lo tih a ni a.

Ran philtute chawitir dan.

Ar	Rs. 5	Salam	
Vawk	Rs. 20	leh Salam	Rs. 5/-
Kel	Rs. 20	" "	Rs. 5/-
Bawng	Rs. 80	" "	Rs. 5/-
Sial	Rs. 80	" "	Rs. 5/-

Hmeichhe pasal neiha an thuamte chu henge hi an ni —

[1] Pawnpu, [1] Zawipuan an pasalte an thuh thuama tur,
 [1] Puanrin, Puan hlap 4/5/6/8 te, Thul (1) Thihna (1) Ting-
 duang 4/5 te, Thival hnu hnu hnu hnu te, Thifen te, puanbu
 te Dawrawn, [1] Parkawng, [1] Tuthlawhte non Hnam, non a ni
 thin a na.

HMAN LAIA MIZO PI LEH PU-TE NUN DAN SOCIAL LIFE TLEM HAN TAR LANG LA.

Mizo Pi l Pu-te hun lai huan Zu hi an thupui ber leh
 an cholek ber a ni a, chibatni thataish an inlawmpu nan
 leh khawhar nu leh pa-te lenpui nan leh an inlawmpu ber
 a ni a, Tin, kum taa rampupin, huanb non henge henge hi
 an hman thin a. Chapchar kut, Minkut, Pawkut-te an nei-
 ziah thin a ni.

Chapchar Kât: Hei hi March thlaah an ihmang thin a, an hman dan chu hetiang hi a ni a, in tian zu bel hnih bel thumte an sa theuh va, Naupangin mimpawng an ti a, zulawm in tur an khawn khaym ve a, a hranin an sa tawm ve baw a, kûtni a lo thlen chuan, Naupang-ho chuan ahuhovin in pakhatat intihlim nap an inho ve baw thin a, putling, nula tlangval-ho chuan Lal muah an zu sak chu an la khawm a, Belpuah an hnawh lut a, chu chu chawhtawlhah an siak chuak ta luau mai a, tlangval thamin hmuntinah a aym a, Khawtlangin an in ta mur mai a, an rukdeuh ta tihah chuan Nula Tlangval-ho chuan, incheina mawi-thei ang ber chuan, an inchei ta a, Nula in Vakiria cheimawi an khim a Tlangvalin Dartawnsuk an tawn tawh baw a, tichuan in kaihkh ahin an dingtlar kualta pût mai a, Nula leh Tlangval chu an in ar choh theih nuar baw a, a nuah khuang bengtu a ding a, a chuan khuangbengtu chuan, Chai hla chu, an la tan ta luah luah mai a, Chappui rawh thin in a tawl ngai lo, tihthe leh chai hla dang dang chu sain a sawi thle ta ngauh ngauh mai thin a, a khat tawkin Lamthai an ti a, an kete an han then rual'len siau siau va, tichuan a khat tawkin Naupanghovin zu tutumin an rawn chaw a, nula leh tlangval chu an tuih reng baw a, tichuan him takin an lām nileng ta mai thin a, ni hnih ni thumte an hman hnih kham lo takin an tiak ta in a ni chu chu (Chai) kan tui hi a ni a.

Chai zet chu nula tlangval zu leh pa tan chuan a nuam a nang chu. Khawhah hnambo pawh chapchar kât-a an chah chu nuam an ti khawp mai a, an nawn ah nawn ta mai a, banna chang an hre ta lo va, Buh seng a lo hun ta mai mai a, Vakin buhvui a pu chu an chaina hmunah chuar a rawn thlah ta a, E khai buh seng a lo hun ta a nih hi tian an ti ta bak mai a ni, an tui thial thin ti, hnam bang a lo nuam ngang a nang chu!

Mim Kât: Hei hi chu intih himna nimah se, Mitthi pual lam a kawh deuh ber a, September thlaah ad nei thin a ni. In tian zu chu an sa theuh ni a. Khawhah ni leh pate inah an pu khawmin an inho thin a, Tlai lamah chuan, chhawng in hawtawh ang an ti a, in hrang hrang zu inho chu Lal lungdawnah emaw, kawtchhuahna lungdawnah tamna laish emaw,

remna zawk zawkah chaw leh sa hmawt leh aitu chhum
 him, thlengin an keng a, lungdawah chuan an chhuak khawm
 a, chhawng hawt an ti a, Chhawng Chhawng an ti a, chaw leh
 a te, aitu him sa te chu an in buh ta hawng hawng mai a,
 tichuan him takin an in pawl khawm ta thin a ni. Tin, Zan
 an chuan khawhar ohungte inah chuan an zu in bangchu an
 leh a, khawhar zan nen an in pawl ho leh a, Mitthi chhung-
 te chuan Tuium huana chungah dawhkan an siamah chuan
 chawte sate nen Mitthi ei atan tin an chhih (Dah) ta thin
 a, chu chu zankhuain an dah a zingah an han en chuan, ei
 ve ngei nun an bre thin a, tichuan an thleng chu an seng ho
 leh ta thin a ni.

Pawl Kû: Hei hi pawl tlak velch an hmang thin a, Zu
 leh Sa n tin an nei a, zu chu an la khawm a, Mihausa deuh
 in-ah an in hawm deuh bei thin a ni. Hei hi chu an buh
 thar lawm n an hmang ber a ni.

Tin, In in pawl kû sa tin an nei theuh baw a, a in-
 tihlim theu aping chuan a huho pawhin an hmangho baw
 thin a ni.

Se chhun Khuangchaw: Hei hi kum tin klaw tinah awl-
 len lain a awm deuh reng a, Se chhun hi chawng tih a ni a
 Chawng an awm apiangin a hun himan, chawng zu sak tur,
 buh deng tu n Nula/Tlangval sawm khawmin Tuallarah Sum
 an bunah chuan zan tin buh an den sak a, tichuan Tuallarah
 har an siam a, tah chuan zu tur chu an chhum reng a, bawm-
 rangah an leh zel a, Bel 50 te bel 100 thlenga bilhte pawh
 an awm a chu chu a thlum hunah chuan, se chhun chu a ni
 tur an tuk ti a, a hun a lo thlen hma chuan Nula/tlangval-
 ho chuan chawng thng tur chu ahuhom an phur sak leh a,
 Se himna tur hru an chhah sa chu kengin naupangho nen
 chuan, Ram amah siat an hling baw a, tichuan inah an ran
 kar hawng a, Tuallarah an chai ta hut hut thin a. A chhun
 ni a lo thlen dawn zan atang chuan Na leh pa leh Nula/tlang-
 valho chu, Sumdeng zu in tur chuan se chhututurte inah chuan
 an kal khawm ta a, chu mi zan chu sumdeng zu ti a ni. Ti-
 chuan, Belpuah chuan, zu thlum tha tha chu lawrin an bilh
 lut ta nghek nghek mai a, chu chu Chawhtawh Hanpu mai a
 chuan an sak chhuak ta kuan mai a ni.

Sumdeng zu chu an han theh jan dawnah chuan Val Upa-
in, "Tlangval kan kim tawh em?" an ti a, an melh kual pap
pap a, an khawtlang Tlangval huaisen leh tlawmgai ber mi
aia, filawr bik sumdeng zu in hmasa ber tura an lo ruata
chu, a awm loh chuan Tlangval dang a, zawn tir to thin a, ti-
chuan an hmasa veleh an hmasa lut a, Val upa chuan, "Tunah
chuan Tlangval kan awm kim ta maw, sumdeng zu kan theh
tawh ang chu, Khawingo kan in hmasa ber ang o, a'n ti a.
Mipui hmasa obuan Se ki, Nopus chuan chawhtawih a zu chu
an thal ta pawp pawp mai a, Tichuan Mipui hmasa chuan,
Lala, kan khaw tlangvaleh chuan Nang hi kan chuan ber leh
Huaisen Tlawmgai, kan khawtlang chbantu leh tihmingthatu
i nih awangin, kan leh teh ang che, an ti ta ngat mai a, tichuan
Lala chuan, a hnial ta tang tang a, a hnial zawh leh chinah
chuan a la a, a in ta a, tichuan Lala chuan, an tial ve len
pawp a, Val upa kha, a'n po ve leh a, tichuan zu chu, van-
tlang tan an theh ta dur dur mai thin a ni

Hei hi Mizo inchawimawina sang ber dawttu a ni a, hei
aia sang hi chu Tawhloh puan inbahtir chauh hi a ni Sum-
deng zu kham khawpa in thei mi taima leh tlawmgai huaisen
filawr hi, khaw khatah pakhat chauhin chan theih a ni a A
thit hma chuan chutiang chawimawina saug chu midangin an
la leh thei lo a ni.

Tin, chu mi atang chuan, zu an theh ren; a. Nula tlang-
val kha, chhuatlaleh thuwawpin an tlar kual zu mai a. Tlang-
valin an kapkarah, Nula chawf fur chungin, chawngchen za;
chu an se thui thui reng baw a.

A tuge val zawk, nan chingdawa tua hmel tha i; kemi
tawnah, Ngur ngai lo obbing dawttuan, a parte lilian e, Val
lawmah, te an han ti a, an ban in khawkherhin an var buai
huai, sai a, a changin lam thiam deuh, a laiah chuan an lam
sawf hah, both baw a, A khat tawkin val apa in, "Lawng
a let a," tita khawwar an ti thin ta chum chum than a, ta-
chuan a khat tawh chuan an nula chawf chu an thiak kual let
thin a, tiang chuan an sai thiyar ta thak thak thin a ni.

A tuk hma a lo var chuan Zing takah Sai chu kawtlai a
Soluphan an phunah chuan, a chat si retin. Faw-hovin an
thlung bet a, tichuan a chhun ta po chu Diarwai khin vangin

Se fei , engin a lo chhuak a, Se lakdawah chuan Thi luang
 zaih zaih hlawpin se fei chuan a han chhun a, in chhungah
 huan a lut leh ta a Fatu-hovin an chek hlum nghal a, ruai
 atan an Luatsaih ta a, tin zupui an ti a, Vantlangin an in ta
 mur mur mai a Lal leh Upa erawh chu a thlum tha tha a-
 pikin an siam sak a. Tichuan tlahah chuan a khawtlangin
 ruai an tleh ta mup mup mai thin a ni

Sabebuh An ruai nawi chu zana thingnawi fawm nau-
 rangin Sabebuh an rawn ngen huna pek atan tiin, an buh-
 chhar lehnghe' a, zanah chuan thing nawi fawm naupangho
 chu intawm hawmin se chhun in tichhiat tumin an lo thawk
 ve leh ta a Sabebuh ka duh, ka duh tiin, in chu an rawn
 sawi ta chia mai a, a thenin an bang tih chhiat te an tum a,
 ti chuan fatuok khan an lo dang a Sabebuhte chu an lo barh
 hawng nawng a, tichuan zah ngai zah ngai tiin an thlem a,
 Sabebuh chu an sem a, an tin darh ve leh chawng tiak zu ti-
 in upaho an inufual a, tichuan an tiak ta thin a ni.

Chawngnen hi Nula tlangval tan chuan an nuam chenna
 ber pakhat . ni thin a

Khuangciawi: Hei hi Lal leh khuaa mi awm thei te chauh
 tih phak a ni a, Sial pahnih pathum arual in an chhun a.
 Chawng a k an a let enge maw zat in a hautak a, a sawng-
 bawl dan chu a in ang vek a, amalerawhchu, Lal mualah
 Khuangchaw nu leh pa chu an chhungte a duh apiang, an in-
 chei ropui thein ang bera inchein hläng chungah chuan tir in
 an zawn kua hut hut thin a ni.

Khuangciawi hi Mizo intih ropuina tawp a ni a, Khuang-
 chaw nu leh pa chu, an thih pawhin Pawlan kawtchhuah ah a
 lo sai ve lo tih hial khawpa an ngahsan a ni thin a ni

Hman laia Nula leh Tlangval inhél dan chu betiang hi a
 ni ber thin a. Tlangval in an ngaih theih mai mai chu, Nupui
 atan an hnualsuat a, an hmusit zawk mah thin avangin, Nula
 hi ngaih mai mai theih hian an awm duh bik hauh lo mai a,
 Nupui atan an han thlem pawhin Nula-in duh ve deuh pawh
 lo ni sela, ka nu leh ka pate bia la, an remtih athu a ni mai,
 tiin an chhang mai thin a, Kum bñih kum thum an inhél hnu-
 ah pawh intichhe lovin an la awm hial thin a ni.

Chutiang a Nupui pasal atan in duh an nih chuan an nu
 leh pate inbe remin, an inner chauh thin a ni.

Tin, thenkhatah chuan Nula-in tlangval chu pasal atan a duh loh flat a, tlangvalin a ngaihzawn flat si chuan t, hming chhiet tam avanga he Nula hi ka ngah hnu a ni tia an thian te tnenah lo uang maite pawh hi awm a ni nial bawk a, chu uang chu, Nula thinrim chuan Lal leh Upa kinenah chuan a khang ta thin a, Nula chu tihzawm tumim Tlangval chu an thusaui ngathia turin, a thianté Tlangval dangho chu a saw ve ta thin a, tichuan an thusaui lai chuan, Lal in-a chuan an kai khawm ve ta tedh thin a, an inchhal chu an ngathia a, an lo nui dur dur thin a, nula thinrim chuan a ngah lo a ni tih entir nan, a pawnsenin Tlangval chu a va ta thuat thuat mai a, Tlangval chu a lo duar duh bik lo va, a kapka a ni zen ve a, a zanghmil an pawt ve thawt a, nula chuan let nan a ni bar ve leh ta thut mai a, tichuan Tlangval ho chuan an lo ehta dur dur mai thin a, chutian meuhva inkhing chu sawi ter a ni awm zauh zauh chah a ni. Hei hi Nula leh Tlangval inkhing chuan thintimind chhik tik nana an hman theih sang ber a ni thin

Tin, thubual dang inkhing Lal leh upain thiam zawk awn thei lo khawpa buaina n neih chuan, an thurem nan a chhiet intir emaw, Sakei ngh sehtir emawin ai an en mai a ni. Ngam a har duh hle a ni e

Sakei ngho sehtir chu a ngam lo zawk an aw a chuan thiam lo zawkah ngah a ni a, ap seh ve ve ngam chuan, hun rei an ngah a, a thiam lo zawk, dawt sawi zawk chu Sakei seh ngai turah an ring ta mai thin a ni

Tin, Tu chhia anintir chu Sakei ngho seh tir ang bawk khap a ni a, an in ve ve ngam erawh chuan a thiam lo zawk chu Hrychhia a thi ngei turah an ruat thin a ni

Heng hi hman laia an Court sang ber chu nua a lang a ni

Hlo thlova nula tlangval inlawm dan: Hlo thlawh lai hman nula leh tlangval ho hi an inlawm thin a, nula pakhatin tlangval pakhat inlawm zingah hman an tel ber a, Uba chu kum tluana a thianlawm anintir thin a, zingah an feh kal dawn hman kawt chhahah an nunghak khawm ziah a, arhal hian an kal a an in sui diah diah a, iseh hawn han chuan tlangval te hnathawh kawr leh Tutahawite chu an lawmndu chuan a phur hawng yek a, a phur a ni zangh meuh a ni. So sak leh yek a, chu chu zingah a phur chhuak leh thin a ni

Tblawhlaiiah blo thlawhna hmunah chuan nula chuan tur bur a zu nung reng a, a khat tawkin mei in duh tawh em? ti reng a, tichuan hmalai chawh an ti a, Fanghma te, Dawnlawh te, Hmazi-te ein an thu tlang thap thin a. Tlangval tuma tlay mgai deuh te chu thu ve duh mang lovin an ei sawk sawk a, lo thlo chuan an bur leh nghal vat thin a ni. Chawhak a lo hup chuan Maian bai, Sarep tel emaw, Chakai tel emaw an hm h dawn chuan an hlim rilru hle thin a, chaw es hham veleh lawmnu chuan an vaimim hawn tur leh an hnah te zaw pin tawn luah chuan a tlan hiam san leh vat a, tichuan a law pate chuan an hmabakah an lo bunsan thin a.

Nula tlangval inggaizawng si, inlawm si lote chuan zanah an fel na muat tur inzawtin, a haw hmasa sa Fanghma-a inghtawl hualai te, Chhawl chu mi parin, tin an intiam a, a lo dah hmas an awm chuan, an lung a len phah hial thin a, an kut sullou a lo awm chuan, seh hawn kawngah ka hmu hman ta lo nui hi, tin an ngui phah hnâp thin a ni. Chu tlang chuan san pi leh pu te nulat tlangval lai chuan inggai ve mai mai lovin, kum hnih kum thum an han inzui hnuah nu leh pa r intiam, nupui pasalab an innei chauh thin a ni.

Ken pu leh pute chu tun lai hian lo awm ve leh ta thut sela, an va bur teh hiam em? min tih hmêl a ni. Tun lai mi hi chu kan h panbmawh ta deuh vin, hmeichhiat/mipatna kawng-an kan dang am ta deuh hlel chu a ni tain a lang

KUM 1946 HMA LAMA MIZORAM AWM DAN TLANGPUI

Mizoram chu British Superintendent awpna hualai Excluded Area-a awm a ni a, a hming pawh Lushai Hills tih a ni a Superintendent hualai chuan, Tlang tinah Lal (Chief) Ramlehkt a nein, an awm leh a Lal ho' chu hetiang hi an ni

1. Sailo Hnam	165, In 15154	2. Thangur	25, In 1573.
3. Hmar	15 In 904	4. Ralte	7, In 819.
5. Parhte	4 In 713	6. Thahdo	2, In 249
7. Pawl	30, In 2209	1. Hualngo	7, In 614
9. Funai	17, In 1522.	10. Mara	20 In 1293
11. Others			

(Headman) 28 In 2050 Total Lal 320 In 27100.
Hetiang hi a hi Heng zawng hi Ban tak ate chu an ni

Lal han tih chuan Sailo hnam an ni ber a, anri pawh lal nia an inngai ber a, anmahni pawh Ni leh Thla kara pianin an inhria a, an lalna pawh Tuma tih danglam theih loh vah an inngai thin a ni.

An ni chu Dan leh ti pek kengkawhtu an nih ngih al avang in an awpkhua theuhah chuan dan inang chiah lovin an khuate chungah chuan thu an nei thei theuh va, chu chu Lal khaw dan tih a ni a, Tlang inah Lal khaw dan chu a hrang deuh hret theuh a ni.

Lal te chu an khua Hnamchawm-ho chuan phug hla h takin an hlaw va, lungawi lovin bawrsap hnenah thien mahse, an thu chu bawrsap chuan a lo path sak ngai si lo v thehmeh ang main an ngawi tlawk tlawk mai thin a ni a, an duh hun hunah Hnatlang an siam thin a, hlawn awm lovin, an in pawh eng anga hian leh tha pawh ni sela an sak zawh sak vek a, an leikapunte leh an in hungna thlengin tha takin an thawh zawh sak vek a, tumah phunnawi ngam an awm lo Phun nawi an awm chuan lalin a hriat veleh, hauh e law, an khua atanga hnawh chhuah daih an nih thin avang in kaw dang nen, Lalin sak thatah an inel phah hial zawh thin a ni

Hnatlang dang pawh a duh hun hunah a siam mai thin a, khawtlang thatna tur a hnatlang te pawh a awm zauh zauh bawh a mahse Hnamchawm-ho chuan, chutiang hnat ang chu an ning em em thin a, an nizia chu, Mizo Union la chhuah tak hnuah khan, hla hial an lo phuah ta a, hetiang hian —

A tlangau chu a va kova, Hnatlang tur a ti a, Hnatlang, Hnatlang, Hnatlang tur a ti a, tin.

Tin, chung hun lai chuan Lalin an khuate Hnamchawm laka chhuah an lak dan chu hetiang hi a ni leh a.—

An khua-te in tinin pawl tlak ve leh lo nei leh nei lo pawhip buh tin ruk [6] an pe theuh va, chu chu Lal buhchhun tih a ni. Tin, he mi bakah Ram an theh chhungah Vantlang thian hmaa lo duh thlang turin in 4/5/8 thlengin a siam thin a, chu mite chuan Buh tin 18 an chhung thung, chu chu Lalpui Rambual tih an ni.

Sa chhuah: An khuate Sa kap leh awk apiangin a dar pum, uih hauh lova pek a ni thin bawh a ni. A uih an pek a, Lalin a pawm duh loh chuan Lei chawina a tling thei thin a ni.

Khuai chh ah · Kham khuai leh Nghalpui la apiangin chhiah pek a ni ba ka, Sangha tlang vuak leh ngawi dawh pawhin an charptal siam sak ziah a ni bawh.

Tin, heng lo hi Khawnte-sêp a awm leh a, Lal te chu Aizawl-a an zin dawn apiangin, an khuate ta, Ar leh Artui man awm lovin an duh ang tâwk tâwk an khawn khawm mai thin a, chu chu Aizawl-a Babu te tlawn nan leh, an upa hruai-te nena an thang chhung chawhmehah an hmang ral leh thin a ni. Tin, heng lo hi Khawnte-sep dang a awm bawh a

Lal fate Aizawl-a lehkha zir an awm chuan, an zir chhung zawng, an khua-te Hnamchawm-to chuan an chawmrawn hi a ni ngawt a, a khat tawkin Buhfai leh Ar leh Artui leh Sarep chinin an khawn mai a, Lal laka challan tum deuhte pheichuan, Kelte lam an lo pe hial a, chu chu a pe turin a khat tawkin Kuli ang bawkin hlawh nei lovin an inkal chhawk reng thin a ni. Chutiang khawnte-sêp chu an nin ber pakhat a nih avangin, Union Party lo chhuah tirh khan hlain an lo phuah leh ta a ni

“Baitlak Arva Artui khawn leh Lal hnungzui reng ka ning tawh,

kaw ‘u chawina daltu a ni Sazai lian pui pui a ni” tin.

Phâtluh Kuli Hei hi Mizo jawngin Puakphurh tih a ni ber a, Hnamchawm mite chungatla a ni ber, Hnamchawm tih hi Tun laia Civil mi kan tih ang hi a ni deuh ber a Mahse hei ai chuan nihna hniam tak a ni a Puakphur mi nih hi Hnamchawm tan chuan, Hrehawm bera an ngaih a ni a, mi hnuahnung an nih an inhriatna vawng vawng khawpa hrehawm a ni a Kuli mi chuan intinin kum tin tha 10 theuh an la a ni (Sorkar order)

Sorkarin Kuli mi ni lo tura a siamte chu Hengte hi an ni a Frence Pam kal Indo pui I-a mi te

Lalpui thir deng, Lal khaw chhjar, Lal Tlangan leh Zirtirtu, Pastor Ich Mision hna thawk lai te, Dawrak te.

Lal Upa te Lal Upa-te hi Puakphurh tur a awm apianga tirtu an ni a, Lal-in Puakphur mi Record chu a kawh a, chu chu enim a lun indawtin an tir thin a ni ‘Mahse ‘Lal’huat zawnga awmie chu an tir zing bik deuh thin a ni

Sorkarin puak, hur nei thei chin a ructte chu hen.
hi an ni

1. Sipai zawng zawng leh Police zawng zawng Constable thlengin
2. Sorkar Hnathawk zawng zawng Peon thlengin
3. Puak rih lam ber 30 / Kg 27 ang ai a rit lo tur tih a ni

An thang rei dan chu Thla hnih thla thum thang chu a awm zauh zauh a, chu lo chu chawlh kar hnih kar thuma rei to chu a awm deuh reng a ni

Ni khat kala chhiar chu Bangalow kar khat hi a ni ber a, tah chuan Puak phur pakhat phurh manah (Duli) 9 Np a ni a, Puak khat chu in phurh chihawk kim tara pahih kal a ni a, (Siki) 25 Np hlath a nih chu chutiang chuan ni len a ni puak chu an phur thin a ni

Puak phurhna Assam Rifle (Kaman) awm hmun sawn Arzawl leh Lunglei inkar-te leh hmun danga intransfa s-te leh police-ho te. Assam Rifle kaman hi Company khat te, Phitoon hnih khat te an ni thin a, chu chuan puak phur an duh tama an hotute nupui leh an fate chenin zawn leh puak a ngaih thin avangin, Puakphur mi chu 200/300 te an kal thin a, chu chu puakpui a ni ber a, kum khatah vaw khat emaw vaw hnih emaw a awm ziah thin a ni.

Bawhsap zin vei leh Sapte zin velin an duh tam leh mi 40/50 te kal a ni leh bawk a, Sorkar hnathawk Transfares te pawh an bungrua zawng zawng leh an nupuite an zawn sak thin a, tun laia Bial nei ho angte hi an insawn dawn chuan an nupuite zawn sak ngai thin sela, chutiang chu a takin chuang lai chuan an chang a nih chu.

Hnathawh tul lai leh dam lo hritlangin awm mah sela an pha thei ngai lo va, C I/C.A kan tih tak ang Bial fan changte hian kuli mi chuan khawtinah inla lawnin an lo phurh sak thin a, awmhmun an sawn dawn leh an Bungrua zawng zawng leh an nupuite chu puak phurhah an chhiar vek a, an fate kal thleng thei lo tura an ngaihthe nen, puakphur mi chuan an zawnin an puak sak ta thin a. Hrehawm an ti em em thin a ni

Chuvang chuan Kulimi chuan puakphurh hi an nin eh hreh awm an tuh ber pakhat a ni a, in hnua chhihna anih a

vangin an nung em em t in a, Chavang chuan a bo hun hi an ngbakhiet an tih ber a ni fo thin.

12 Ten lot an atang hian, hman lai hun hi Tlangval te hian han tih leti han ngaintuah chiang teh sela nula ngaihzawng an em nen an Chhawrthlapu eng ruai hnuaiah phal loten lunguala Hm leh lawm a, duh tiheng ei leh in a, an nuih dan lai takin a tlukpu ni ve mai hawkin, Lal Upa a nih mai avanga a ching a thil tithet int hmelpu takin C.A. or A.O. or M. dang tu avbin a puak phur turin rawn tir ta mai sela, engge i neah dan nive ta ang le? Hetiang chungripna hnua atang hian an mi hmasa mi mawl te te ho hian, tun hun ro, pu tak hi min tlen ta a nih hi, ngaihnep chi an ni bik lo mai tithet an a hun lai a zir zir a ni e

Tin, Ku 1924 ah chuan N^o Perry Superintendent-ah a lo thu ve leti ta a, Mizo lalten Tlang ina an rorel inang lo lutuk hi thi dik a ni love tin Mizoram lai zawng zawngin Dan inang i laja an hman turin thu pek a siam ta a Hengte hi —

- 1 Zawlthuk Khav tiral neih phuch tur a ti a, hei hi nei lo khua an lo awm tavh avanga ti thar leh a ni
- 2 Iathang Hei hi Buh phur 2 emaw phur 3 emaw hman thin kha tin 6 theuba a lu tuk sak a ni
- 3 Pa pelh man a ti bo Hei hi pate unau [panu] chawmtu nei lo chawm duh lova awm dan a Lei chaw thin Rs 40/ tih bo sak a ni.
- 4 Mizo Hnam dan Hei hi Inneih dan te man bite man eite leh lei chawtir dan a inan loh avanga inang tura dan bu siam sak a ni, District Council ding hmasa ber khan entawnin Mizo dan bu tiin a siam zui leh ta a ni

Tichuan, Hnamchawm lam chuan, anmahni lam hawi deu-hva an hriat tak avang chuan, an lalte hek an chin phah ta a Chhingchhip khua te, Lungleng khua te, Reiek khuaten an lai an hek a, mahse engmah an ang thei chuang lo va, a ngai ngai an tithwip leh ta a ni.

Tichuan un a lo kal zel a, hetiang a kan awm reng chuan kan ram chuan engtikah mah thawvanna kan nei dawn lo ve,

tiin Kulikawn Dawrka hausaho leh mi veng'a ceul deuh chuan, Assam Council-a tel theshna dan chu an lo zawng ru ta a. Assam ram Local Adviser te lerawn ruin Shillong-an an zuk kal a, anni chuan, "Member 1000 [sang khat] Assam Council-a tel duh in hmuh theih chuan, a tel dan kawng chu kan lo ngaihtuah pui an che u," an lo ti a

Tichuan anniho pawh chuan an zawng ru ta vek mai a thingtlang lamahte pawh chuan an zawng hlawm a, chum thawm chu Perry chuan a lo hre ta a, Member 1000/ an thihma chuan an lehkhate leh an Leader deuh deuhthe chu a mai ta vek a Heng-hote hi lunginah a tantir ta a

1	V 7 Biaka	Kulikawn
2	Telela	Kulikawn
3	Saikunga	Kulikawn
4	Thuama	Kulikawn

Tin, an ziaktu Laldela chu Mizorama awm thei lo turin a hnawtchhuak ta daih bawk a, tichuan engmah tithet lo chuan an awm leh ta a ni.

Kum 1931-ah chuan, Perry chu A C. Macoll-in a rawi thlak leh leh ta a A awm chhung hian thil tam ta' Mizoram tan a tichhuak a

Private Collag., Industry, Welfare Committee, Recross Circle Bial khata Lal aiawh pakhat thlan chhual Primary Zirtirtu buh khawn sak (an hlawh bakah).

Tin, Indopu II-na a lo chhuak bawk a, chumia (indo Japan do puang ve tui chuan Lal-ho te chu a sawm ta a, ti chuan Mizo lalho chu a chah khawm a, Pisa pui tual laia chuan British Flag khai a phun a, Lal-ho chu hel turin a ngai ta a, lalho chuan an hel ngam lawk lo va, an hotupa Lallua. Reiek lal chuan a hel hmasa ber a, tichuan a hnungah chuan lal dang pawh chuan an hel ve ta theuh va, chuta tang chuan Japan do chu an puang ve ta a, tichuan Lalluaia chu lawm manah Sorkarin Nguni-nam an pe ta a ni. Chutianga lal ho vin, indo an puan tak avang chuan Mizoram in tinir thla ti Rs 1/ an hlawh ve ta hlawm a, chu chu an lal hnenah sorkar in a rawn pe a, an khuate chuan an insem ta thin a ni. Pa salthate a din leh ta zel a, matni silai kenga pasalthaa in chuan Thla tin Rs 10/- an hlawh thung a.

Circle C I Bial tinah Comander I Thla tin Rs 25/- blawh an awm bawh a, chung angte chuan Japan lo lut ru leh Ral lo lut tur an en tla ter a ni. Tictuan a lo rei deuh huan chuan Voluntary Force [V Force] sam a ni leh a, an hmuntur atan Biate khua a ni a, chu mitel tur chuan Pasaltha member te pawh chu an in po a, mi dangte pawh chu an in pe ta zel a, a rei deuhvah pheh chuan Biate Sipai tih a lo ni ta tial a, e ung-ho chu Japan do turin Burma ram thlenga Bruai an ni a. Tangka pui Medal M C hmute pawh an awm ve ta mual a. Chingho chuan, Mizo hming an titha ta hle a ni. Tin, Pawnpuite Khawtinah tah turin a ti bawk a, chu chu Aizawl-ah Rs 5/- in a lo lei sak a, anin Phailamah a thawn liam leh zel a, tiang chuan a in tur te a sa a. Assam Covernor hming chawin Reid House tiin tuna Forest office bul a mi hi a ni a. Pu Chuaathuama pawh Manager atan rei tak a thawk nghe nghe a ni.

Hur a lo kal zel a, 1943-ah chuan Mizoram chu A.C. Maccol-a chu A. Macdonald Superintendent-in a rawn thlak ve leh ta a ni.

Superintendent A. Macdonald-a chanchin hi tlem han tarlang lawk ila:—

A hmaa mite ai chuan nihna danglam tak a nei bik a. Thingtlanga a kalna khua apiangah Mizo mizia leh khawsakzia hmuhchian tum tak mi a ni a. A riahna khua apiangah zing takah a tho va, mi zing buhdengte hi a denpui vak vak zel a, feh hawng thil phur a hmuh leh a chhawk a, Thingtum pu hawng a hmuh leh a chhawk a, a put sak vak mai thin a. Chutiang chuan Thingtlang a fannaah chuan a chet dan a ni a. Baktawn khua a tlawh pawhin, Kawlvan buh phurh lai a lak sak a, a phur ta luah mai a, a thiante chuan, Kawlvan thiante phur chu an chhawk ve ta a. Lungdin pumpelh kawng chho tak maiah chuan a kal ta luah luah mai a, a rum nghut nghut mai a, mel khat aia hla mah Baktawng khua chu a phur thleng zak mai a. A thiante chuan an hahzia an brilhfak e, an tia lawm.

Hmar chhak chho a fannaah pawh, khaw pakhat hmeithas in-ah dawhtl leng lukhamin a mu ruah mai a, a tlaivâr ta der bawh a.

Tin, Liankiauva, Vanbawng lalin a khuate pawisa, a chung Rangva lei nan tin a khawn a ni awm a, a chung chuan di a chih leh ta si a, a khuate chuan Borhsap hnena chuan an hek ta a mai si a, a endik tur chuan a kal ta a Vanbawng ram a thlen chuan Nu pakhat Chailiani Vanlo lo phur hawng tur chu a um phak a, a chhawk ta mai a, a ka chak si a. Chailiani chuan a hnungah a um tauh tauh ma a, han phurh ve leh a dil pawhin, a phal tlat si lova "Boys cot Tlangval ka ni ala m" a ti a, a rum nghut nghut mai a in thlen tepah chuan Tlangval pakhat Tualkhaia kawng sir lo ding hi a'n hmu a, "Tlangval min phurh chhawk ve teh," an ti a. Tualkhaia lah chu a nui ta vur vur mai a, Tlangval ka hmuhah chuan a a piwl tak i ni a, a ti a, a kal san leh ta a. Chailiani te in ah chuan a phur chu a nght hawh a lal in pan chuan a tlat leh ta luah luah mai a. In chungah chair-ah chuan a thu tung mai a, a hnungah lal khar a um ve zel a leikaah han a ding ta mai a, A Macdonalda chuan, "Lo lut rawh, lei hi i in a ni na nge," an ti tuar a. Lal chu a lut ve ta a Tichuan Macdonalda chuan in chung lam chu a'n melh kual pup pup a, "Hei i in chung khi Ran va a ni maw" a va ha tha ve," tin a'n tiel ta mai a. Liankiauva chuan eng dang chhang ta lo chuan, "Ka pu ka thia lo a ni min ngaidam rawh, ka khuate pawisa chu ka ru l vek ang, min ngaidam rawh," tin a ngen ta chiam a, a ngaih dam phah ta a.

Tin, Indo pui II lu khan Puanthan te, Khawntu te, Chi te, a control a, a ziaktuah Wiscot ADC a dah a a endik changte hian Wiscota chu kovin a hnuaah dintirin a yak dik lo laite hi a hmuh chuan a file lehkhate chu a thar teh sak khak khak thin a, a ni chu a khur blak hlak thin a ni.

Tin, Puanthan zavhna dawhkan atang chuan, Hrizen si tak hi a thlung chhuak a, chu chu a lei tura te chu, vuan chung hian a tlat tir thin a, vervek deuh hmalama insuan a hmuh chuan, a kai chhuak a, a hnunhng berah hian a dah lawp thin a ni.

Sipai lam hotute pawh a hlau lo reng reng a, Dictator a nih a hre ran pawh a ni ang Tin, amah mihuaisen a ni ve reng reng a. Assam Rifle Thingpui huan pawh a chhuhsak a, High School hmuna a pek sak mai a, chu chu tuna Mizo

High School kan tui hman hi a ni a, field-te nen hian a chhuah sak a, a pek chu a ni

Japan do lai pawhin, Sipai an tam si a, an kalna apiang-an Ar ren Artui leh puak phut tur an ngen reng reng mai a, kal lah in an hlau si a, Hnamchawm lah in an ning baw tawh nen, chu chu A. Macdonalda chuan a lo hriat chuan, thil dik nen a hre ta lo a ni ang chu, an Briget sap te luh-khungin ti lo turin a ngen a, arin a tihthar duh chiah loh a vangin, a mai khapna order a chhuah sak ta a Hetiang hian

Ka thu pek hmu hmasa lo chuan tumahin tun chinah puak in, tawh tur a ni lo, khap tlat a ni

A. Macdonald
Superintendent Lushai Hills

Tun chinah Ar leh Artui leh thil dang ngen thun hi khap a ni Tuman an ngen thei lo, kei leh ka thawhpui Buchhawna A D C leh Sainghinga Political Asst chauhvin an ngen thei a ni

A. Macdonald
Superintendent Lushai Hills

Hetiang hian Mizoram mite chu Sipai laka a chhanna chu Order a chhuah sak ta a, mipui pawh a chungah an lawm em em a ni.

Amah hian Japan Sipai enthlatute enthlain Civil inthuan-in Rokside ipite akin Tiaural Tidim leh Farthawk thleng thleng-in a kal ve thin a Ama thu zia kah pawh, "Tiaurala Japan Sipai enthla ura ka kal chhunga ka fapa tha taka lo enkawltu turin Fizan, Missionary hnenah ka kawltir a, ka hnathawh lai Buchhawna / D C kut-ah Charge ka hlan a, Pu Sainghinga Political Ass. in engkim fel taka a lo enkawl dawn avangin buaina a awn ka hlau lo, ka fapa chu ka rilruin ka hre reng thin a ni, tian.

A changin Lal lam a'n hrawk a, a chang leh Hnamchawm lam te, tian chuan a'n tikual vel thin a. Hnamchawm lam chuan an lam hawia an hriat avang chuan an lalte hek an chin phah ta' a, an lah chuan an hekna a endik peih zel mai baw a, an phur tial tial a, a phente phe chu a ban ta nual hlawm a Amaherawbchu an hekna lehkhah chu Lal hnenah a ziaktu kut chhuah ngai ngaiin a pe ziah thung a ni.

Lal leh Hnamchawm-ho inngeih lova a siam zet hnua chuan in lungruaina turin Mizoram Constitution a siam sak a, chu miish chuan Roreina hmun khata thu khawm turin a risuat tak ta a, chu mi tihlawbting tur chuan Bial aiawh Conference a din ta a Heth lai hian Political Party di, Hnamchawm lam tan a lo phal sak tak si avangin, annito nea chuan an tum dan a inmi ta lo va, stawpah phe chuan an inngeih lohna a hian ta hie mai a. Macdonald a lah chuan an hotye thakhat chu sawisela a chibuah phah ve ta hial a hetuang hian, Saprawnga Sap ka hlau lo, ka hlau lo, thinglu-bula Zawng dan ang a ni, a chiat ti tein.

Tin, Mizo Union hotu lam pawh chuan, an duh lohna Assam Governor hnenah lehkha an thawm ve ta bawk a, a nun dan makzia te nen lam a copy amah an pe ve a, an hekna amahin a'n hmu chu a thun a rim ngang a ni ang chu, a n then sak a, a dah thui a, a'n meng tur leh ngun thin a, a n en leh thin a, chu mi ni chuan kan pu chu biak ngam enin kan en lo a ni, tun Thangphuta C.I chuan a sawi an ti.

Macdonalda'n Mizoram dinhmun siam a tum dan leh Mizo Union hovin an tum dan a inan tak lo va, an inngeih tak lohna dan chu hnung lamah chiang taka tarlan a ni a.

Tin, Superintendent A. Macdonald hi Mi huaisen tak leh Sap hlauhawm tak a ni a, a hmaah hian mi an zamin Sorkar hnathawkho zawng zawng pawhin an hlauvin an tih vek a, Pu Sangbinga chaubin a hlau lo ber, tih a ni thin a.

Mizo Union Hruaitu hmaza Pu Lalhema Zoram-in huaisa ber kan neih leh kan chuan em em pawhin Macdonalda hmanah mawh chuan a hmanah dah thin Arpa-tlan chang a nei thin a ni. Hei hi tuman dem tur a ni lovang, Mizo Up-in Hmanah tak tak chu Arpa-tlan chang an nei thin a, a hnua an chet that leh theih nan tih a ni reng a. Ani pawh hi chu-tiang chuan a tlan thin a ni.

Tichuan Superintendent A. Macdonalda chuan, Lal leh Hnamchawm-ho Roreina hmun khatah awm sela, an inngeih-lohna pawh hi an inngeih thei mai ang tih ringin, 1945 kum tawp lamah chuan an dinhmun tur siam sak a tum ta a. Bial aiawh Hnamchawm lei lai Bial khatah i ve ve Lalin amahni aiawh tur, an mi duh ber an thlang ang a, Hnamchawm an mi

ah ber an aiawh tur mi an thlang chhuak ang, chu chu Mizo
am puna an thlan chhuahle chuan Aizawl-ah Conference an
ei thlan ang a, chu mite chuan an ram chhungah thu an nei
ang a, Lal Hnamchawm 20 Member an ni ang, chung mite
hu an pahni, al theuhya mi an aiawh tur an thlang ang a
an thlan hui tur chu, Ni 16 January 1946-ah A R Lammual-
ah a ni ang, tih a ni a

Chu mi lo thlangthia chuan, C.I bial tinah Lal lovin
an aiawh tur zawna Conference an nei ta theuh va, Hnam-
chawm lam pawh, chutiang bawh chuan an in zawng ta theuh
hlawp a Tichuan chumi ni lo thlang tur nghak chuan an
awm ta thap hlawm a, Hnamchawm pawh chu an hian rilru
hle ta ulawm a, inthlanni a lo hrah chuan thlangtu tur leh
thlan nih tur, e chu Aizawl-ah chuan an kal khawm ta hlawma

Assam Rifle Lammual-ah Ni 16 January 1946-ah chuan
Thlang u tur eh Candidate-ho chu an awm khawm a A Mac-
donald Sap chuan Bial candidate loh pawh a duh apiangin
candidate thih a ta leh ta tlat mai a, tichuan candidate-te
awmna piadnah chuan an luh belh ta nual a In thlan hui
dar chu a ni ta a Inthlan felah chuan a tingte chu an han
puang ta a.

Circle 8 N Vanlaiphai khua P. Saitawna chu chuhtu awm
lovin a ting a, Circle 7 Lal aiawh atana an lo Candidate
Lalzuala Baktawng Lal chu, an bial bawka mi Tlangfanchhuma
Hualtu lal chuan a chuh tak tlat avangin thlangtu tura kal
chu Lalzuva Tlungvel lal chauh chu an ta mai si a, Lal-
zuva chuan Baktawng lal nen Ramzi in chuha an lo in khin
tawh avangin, Lalzuala chu, thlang duh ta lo chuan Tlanglan-
chome, a thlang ta tlat mai a, Lalzuala chu brikhama a siam
ta a, Circle 7 bawh Hnamchawm aiawha an Candidate Lian-
tudaia C.I, chu an biala mi bawh, Saidoga Baktawng khua
a miya a chuh ye ta tlat bawh a, Thlangtu atan mi pahni
chauh Saichhunga leh C.T. Khuma Baktawng khua ye ve an
nih, avangin an candidate chu an thlang ta zawk a, Thlan
tinte chu hengte hi an ni

Ni 16 January 1946 Assam Rifle Lammual-ah Conference
member thlan thn te:

Cerele Lal	Khua'	Hnamchawm	Ki ua
1. Lalsailova	Kelsih	Datrawka	Chingva Veng
2. Khawkung	Bukoul	Kaphiang (Clerk)	Chaitiang
3. (A) Lalhira	Hmitzawl	Thangzika	Saw'eng
(B) Lalndia	Khawrhifan	Khawkhama	Phuabuang
4. [A] Awksarala	Phullen	Ranga	Saitual
[B] Lalzidinga	Ngopa	Vaitlala	Khawdungsa
5. Vamhmarbunga	Kellang	Manliama	Zotlang
6. Sakhuma	Lungpho	Lalchhawntova	Chalrang
7. Tlanghaphuma	Hiatku	Liantudala [C.I.]	Baktawng
1. Sakhuma	Mualcheng	P Saitawna	N Vantapha
9. Lalhrawvanga	Saitam	Lalzura	Sialuk
10. Ngurhhina	Khawrhaim	Lalbuasia	Lung'eng
11. Lalbuanga	Telkall	Zahlira (Pastor)	Tuk'ah

Henghote hi Ayal biala Lal aiawh leh Hnamchawm aia atapa thlan zlu hmasak berte chu an ni.

Tin chawhna lama chuan Vantlang intihhluma Lammua - ah chuan a awm zo leh ta nghal a, tah chuan Superintendent A. MacDonald sap chuan aruka lai ban tura a lo ruata te chu, a puang ta thut mas a, hongho te ha an lalna atanga ban an ni nghal ta a ni.

1. Saitulera Kawnpui lai, a aiawhtu Khawma Subuder
Burma Regt
2. Kamkhawhna Mibung lai ,, Ralkapa Jamadar ,, ,,
3. Dolura Phuabuang lai ,, Darthuama ,, ,, ,,
4. Saituama Hnablan lai ,, A fapa Burma Regt

He mi tam hiah an han thu khawm a, [Rorel tanna atan] anhu pui chu ho hia a ni.

Lal mi a khawte an duh hun huna an tinawichhuak mai theh hi thil ok a ni lo va, an khaw mi hnawichhuah an rawt a, hnawichhuah ter an si nge ni lo tih ngaituhtu atan hnawichhuah ngaituhtu upa a khaw phu tawh ang zela thlan ni se, chu chu hnawichhuah mi vek ni se tih an pui a, chu offu khawichhuah in tanna chu Ni 6 February 1946 ah chuan an nei nghal ta theuh a ni.

Tichuan hua a lo kal zel a, Y.L.A. Headquarter hotute khan Y.L.A. hian kan phurrit hi a tih kian theih mar tawh

om hi maw, tum March 1946-ah chuan Ayal-ah Conference
lo ta a.

A nun a lo theng a, Boys M E School-ah chuan Confe-
rence chu an ner ta-ah chung lai chuan Y.L.A chuan Hon-
ary Presiden-ah Mission sap an hman lai a ni a. Rorel tura
han thut sawm chuan thi khirh deuh mai an rawn theh-
ot ta a, chu ché Hef hi a ni.

Kan ramah hian Ngawpui thiat a tul tawh a ni lawm ni?
Lugtianga tih tur nge ni ang? tih a ni a

Mission sap chair-a awm lai chu, an han sawi tan tur a-
lang chuan a ngaih a tha thei ta lo va, "hetuang, thu hi chu
an Y.L.A tum danah khan a tel si lo va, kei chu ka tel ve
thei lo ve," a ti a, a ka chhuak ta nghal deuh mai a. An
Conference pawh chu an buai phah ta deuh a, a hnuah chuan
Pastor Chhuakhaina chu Chair la turin an sawm a, an chuan
Chair chu a lak sik ve ta a. Tichuan an thu thehluh pawh
chu Political party kan ni si lo va, kan ngaihtuah mi a ni lo
ve, an ti a, in titawp leh ta a ni

Chutanga chuan thiltih dan turte chu V. Rosiama, R. Van-
lawma, Lalbiaia, Hrangia-te chuan mi vengva deuh upa leh
rawn awm an tih apiangte chu rawn thil tum an lo nei ta
a. Borhsap hian Hnamchawm lam pawn a hawun alang a,
Political party din dil ve mai ila a tha ang an ti a. R Van-
lawma chu Ni 9 April 1946-ah Borhsap be tur chuan an kal
tir ta a, an chuan Borhsap A. Macdonald a va biak chuan a
lo remtih sak ta hlauh mai a; a hming atan Lushai Commo-
ner Union an ti ta a. Tichuan chu thu chu an thehdarh tan
ta a, Thungliang lamah a darh ran nan Conference koh mai
tham an hria a, an ko ta nghal mai a, Boys M E. School-ah
Ni 25. April 1946-ah chuan an kal khawm ta a. Tah chuan
Office Bearer tur ruat ila Assembly awm hmasa bera thian
that lehah tiin hengho to ni an ruat ta a.

Pachhunga	President	Bara Bazar
Lalhema	Vice President	Bara Bazar
R. Vanlawma	Secretary	Thakthing Veng
Pa Thanga Clerk pension	Treasurer	Thakthing "
Lalhmingthanga P&S	Financial Secy	Bara Bazar

Hengho hian Lushai Commoners Union chu an han hrual
tan ta a. Circle tinal thehdarh thuai thuai ni sela an ti
Circle 7-ah chuan Chawmahkhuma Baktawng khua chu an ka
ti a, an pawh chuan May 1946 chhung chuan, an bial ch
fang chhuakin Unit chu a din kim vek hman a. Bial dang
Vanlalbuka an fantur lawk a, ani pawh chuan a din ve tei
hman a. Bial dangah chuan Ajial-a mite an kal nuad baw
lehkhatein an thawn darh a, thingtlang lamah pawh chuan
an lawm zawng tak a nih avangin a hre tawh khua apian
chuan Unit chu an din ta zel hlawn a

Tichuan Lalho pawh chu an rilru a danglam ve leh ta a,
Thenzawl an Conference chu tingheh leh zuai an ti ve leh
ta baw a. Tichuan A Macdonald sap khan a conference
siam-ho kha inkhawmna nei turin a ko ta a. Ni 20 July 194
ah Pisa pui Hall zau berah chuan an nei ta a. Tah chuan
thu ngaituah tura a lo ref lawk chu hengte hi a ni. —

- 1 India Home Rule thuah eng rilru nge an put
- 2 Primary Zirtirtute tana bukhawn sak thin ruat fel
[Indopui II-na hun laia Zirtirtu bukhawn ruat fel
sak a ni]
- 3 Sipai bang tan Sorkarin Rs 300,000/ a rawn pe pawh
a ni thei a, chu chu engtia hman tur nge ni ang
- 4 Buh chhun thu, Lal hiena an khua ten in tinin kum
tin buh tin 6 an chhun theuh thin chu a chanve
Tin 3-a tih ulem rawna

Heng ho zawng hi an ngaituah tura chu a ni a, Buh
chhun tih hman an han ngaituah a, an inhnial nasa ta mai a,
atapah vote an la ta a. Zakhra Pastor Tukkhah khua, Hnam-
chawm aawh chu lal lamah vote a pek ve tak avangin, Tin 6
bawh chuan a tiu leh ta a. Zakhra pawh chu chumi tum chuan
Mission Vong Bink an puah Pathian nina thusaw turin an
chhawr a, mi tam tak an ngaituah tura lo phah ta hma a.

Tin Lalho pawh chuan, Ni 20 July 1946-ah chawhnu
lamah Boya M.E. School-ah Committee an rei ngha a, tah
chuan Lal Darh tin pawl nghet an siam ve leh ta baw a

Tin Hnamchawm an khan an Conference nesh brasak
ber stanga, hetanga kan chawng pawh chhete tal pawh a

an theih dawn si loh chuan Conference hi Boycot mai la
tha ang, tih an lo ngaihtuah tan ta a Hotute inbiakrawn-
bun reih te an lo ngaihtuah tan ta a General Assembly
24 September 1946-a awm tur chuan an ko ta a ni ,

Lunglei lama hnamchawm member leh lal member te pawh
hfel a ni ve tawh a, hengte hi an ni a —

Hnamchawm	Khua	Lal	Khua
Ch Saprawnga B A	Theiriat	Taikhuma	Pukpui lal
R Dengthuma	Pukpui	Ialmama	Serkawr
Aithura	Sangau	Chhunmunga	Zawngling
Rohming ana Ztu	Chawnpte		

Heng-hote hi Ni 20 July 1946 Conference khan an lo la
el ve lo va Union Assembly an kohna ni kha a lo ni ta a
Ni 24 July 1946-ah chuan Boys M E School-ah an nei ta a
Unit pawh a lo ding tam hle hman tawh a Thlenkim zan
chuan Report pekna an nei ta a.

Aijal lara chu Lalhmingshanga Financial Secretary-in a
report a

Lalhmingshanga Report	Unit	273
	Member	12000
	Pawisa Rs	11714- anas 9-6 Pai
Lunglei Ch Saprawnga Report	Unit	200
	Member	2500
	Member Total	14500
	Unit	437
	Palai zawng zawng	600

He ni tum bian Assembly nei tir an ni a, an phur bawk
a, thu tam tak an relin an pass a, an pass te chu hengte
hi an ni.

1. **Lal Upa-te:** Vantlang thlan ngei ni ve tawh sela, Borhsap
hnenah dil ni sela, Assam Governor pawh hrilh ni se kan ti
2. **Thurdeng** Lalin Thurdeng a lak hi chu a ngain ni sela,
amaherawhchu a duh apiangin pum bun theih ni ve tawh sela,
an hlawh thu chu a kaia te leh Thurdengte inremna ang ni se.
3. **Tlangau** Tlangau hi Lal thu chauhvau au ni tawh lovin,
Vantlang pawhin pawimawha hman theih ni ve tawh sela, an
hlawh thu chu Vantlang remtih tawk ni se kan ti

4. **Rambuat:** Ramlual li Mizoram-in hnawka ti em a, Assembly hian bang vek urin a ngen a, a bangduh lo an awm chuan M U Headquarters-an Report ni se.

5. **Cooli:** Kuhl thu hi tihbo a la harsat deuh avangir, Transport tih tam Sorkar-ah dil ni se, kan ti.

6. **Ser huan** Ser huan ram dang atanga enkawl theih loh tih hi, ram dang atanga enkawl theih ni ve tawh se.

7. **Primary School-ah** naupang kum 14 chin chung lam ka luhitir ni se tih hi Asam Sorkarin, a ngaituah lai hek a ni a, dah rih ni se.

8. **Middle Vernacular M V li,** Middle School-ah leh nise tih thu hi a la rei lo em a, a that leh that loh pawh hriat a la ni lo va, dah rih ni se.

9. **Mizo Union** hi kawng engkimah Mizo aiawhtu kan ni, kan tum dan len kan dun dan lo angchuan, Mizoram-ah thil engmah a awm tur a ni lo tih Assembly hian a puang a, Assembly hmingin Superintendent Aijal, S D O. Lunglei leh Asam Premear-te tlawn ni se, tih te hi an ni. An rorel zawhah chuan Office Bearer turte chu thlanna an nei zui ta a, In thlan hmaa lai awh ka hlau lo Bawrhsap pawh ka hlau lo, ti thintu Pu Lalhe na chu, Palai-ho chuan thlan tlin ngei chu an lo tum ta a lo ni a Thlan tlinte —

President

Lalhema

Dawrpui Veng

Secretary

R Vanlawma

Thakthing Veng

Treasurer

Lalbuai

Thakthing Bazar

Tin, Zanah chuan Palai thlahna Boys M.E. School-ah chuan an nei zui leh a a. Tah chuan an buai deuh thaw ta mai a. A chhan chu chhun lamah khan R. Vanlawma-t n Lalzua Kulikawna mi Milem mak deuh takin an lo ziahtir a, Palai tawh tak hi Bawkkhupin a tlu run mai a, a nghawng h hruizen sei taka inhling chungin, hruizen chelha dingin pa pakhat hi a tlu a, a mawngtam chu chhuih zui chungin a diug run mai a Chu chu Roreltuten hnamchawmho min tih duh dah dan chhurna ni awm tak a ni a. Chu chu M.E. School Step chhah tan tihnaah chuan an tar a, chu chu Bawhsap-in a hriat chuan an inthihnaah chuan a va kal ve ta a ni. Bawhsap chuan an zingah Milem tar chu a khai lut a, R. Vanlawma

pawn lamah chuan a kal chhuak a, a chhuah pah chuan aho chu a'n thlamuan a, hlau hlek s'u, tiin. Tichuan hsa chu Chairman bul lamah chuan a kal pheh a, rei awm chuan a hawng leh ta a

Chutian. Lal pawh hlau lo, Bawrsap pawh hlau lo Pre-ent-a an ta chu an lawm em em hlawm mai a, Unit in thente u President rawn tur chuan an intir nual hman Ni khat u Thekte Unit hotu ten an rawn ve a, "Ka pu n lai chu an lal a suahsual a zual a, a khuate min tiduh-ah letzual a, hnattlang lah chu a siam reng mai a, dam lo awk theilo pawh a run zel mai a, tihngaihna kan hre si lo a, engtia ti tur nge maw ni dawn le?" an ti a.

Pu Lalhema chuan, "A nih tak chu maw le, in va khaw-gaihthlak tak ve, in lalte chu in engzat nge an nih a?" a'n a An ni chuan, "Ele in khat" an ti a Pu Lalhema chuan, "A nih nangni in engzatnge in nih a," a'n ti leh a Anni chuan 'in 30,' an han ti ve leh a Pu Lalhema chuan, "In 30-in Lal in khat in ngam lo maw a va mak ve! Khuang beng ala hnawt chhuak ula a ni mai alawm," a'n ti ta phut mai a. Anni chu an inen a, an hawi ta ha hlawm mai a. Chutih lai chuan a kawtah chuan Liansailova Hmunpuh lal kal pheh chu an hmu a, Pu Lalhema chu a tlan chhuak ta thut a, Liansailova chu "Lo ding teh, lo ding teh," an ti a, ani chu a ding chawt a, a'n leh hawi a, "I bang dawn, i bang dawn," a'n tikhum leh ta a Thekte Unit hotute chu an lawm rilru ta hle a. Pu Lalhema chuan an awm lai chuan, "Kha ngai rawh u, Bawrsap tha neihna kan chuh tan mek a, kan hneh hun chuan lal hote hi 1947-ah chuan an bang dawn a ni America Sorkar ang khuan Republic sarkar in kan la awm ve mai dawn a ni, a ti a. Anniho pawh chu an tin ta a, A. Macdonald Sap khan, Union lam tihdan hi a tha dawn lo a nih hi ma tih a hlauthawng tan leh ta a. Thingtlang lam fang tur chu a October 1946-ah chuan a zin chhuak ta a. Tichuan a tlawn khua apianga'i chuan M U Unit hotute chu a ko kha m a, anah Chairman-ah thuin, "Rorel rawh ule," te a'n tikhum ta mai thin a, anniho lah chu a ngaihna hre lovin an hawi he haw hlawm mai thin a. Bial 7 Baktawng khua a thlen chuan Vantlang inkhawm nei turin Tlangau a autir ta a. Tlangau chuan, "Vawin chawhu dar hnihah Borhsap-hovin

Vantlang inkhawm Primary sikul tual-ah a awm dawn a, mi zawng zawng kim taka kal tur a ni, a kal lo chu an chungchang thu ngaihtuah a ni an', tun, tichuan a hun chu a lo thleng a, an kal khawm ta a. An tam tawh hle tihah chuan, Borhsap chuan, "Chaltuakhkuma a awm em?" a'n ti a Ani chuan, 'Awm e' a'n ti a, a hnena kal tur chuan a ti a, ani pawh chu a kal ta a, mipui hmaah chuan a dintir a, "Hei i lehkhah hi chhiar rawh," a ti a, lehkhah chu a pe a Chaltuakhkuma chuan, "A thu chu ka thu a ni a, a ziak hi chu ka ziak a ni lo", a ti a Borhsap chuan a dik ang, tun a chhang a, Hei hi an bial Unit hriat chuan hotute thu a hriat, a thawn darh laun an lo hria a, an khaw Mizo Union Unit ta an lo Cory Borhsap zin yel chu an pek a ni a Tichuan Chaltuakhkum a chuan a han chhiar ta a

Tunah chuap kan hotuten Borhsap thu neihna an chuh tan mek a, an hneh hun chuan Mizoram chu a lo nuam thei ang America ram khu thli teh u, khutiang khuan Republic Sor-kar-in 1947-ah chuan kan la awm mai dawn a ni. Thia muang takin lo awm rawh u, tib thu chu an chhiar chhuak ta a. Tichuan a chhiar zawh chuan, Borhsap chuan, "kan hotute i tih kha tute nge ni," tun an zawt ta a Chaltuakhkuma chuan, "Pu Lalbema te, Pu Vanlawma te," tun a chhang a Borhsap chuan, "Huan i ring em?" an ti a Ani chuan, "H a i via-in ka ring a," an ti ve leh a Borhsap chuan, "A ssembly khan i lo kal em?" a ti a Ani chuan, 'kal e' a ti a Borhsap chuan, "khatah khan enge an tih?" a ti leh a Ani chuan, "I hmaah khan lo dingin ka hmu a," a ti a. Borhsap chuan, "Khatah khan an khui a ni, a ti a. Hetrianga in kal chuan khamah in la tla ang

Mizoram alawhtu chu kei ka awm, Conference Member-te an awm," a ti a. Tichuan an tin darh ta hlawm a

Ajal a thien thlak hnuaah chuan order-te a chhuak tan ta a. Mizo Union a hnial tanna leh order thepkhat te.

Thupek No 5786—6019 G OF 3-10-1946

Lal zawng zawng.

Hnamchawm member zawng zawng.

President Mizo Union.

General Secretary of Mizo Union.

Treasury of Mizo Union

Mizo Union-in Tangka a khawn tam lutuk tawh, ka thu ek awm leh bma chuan khawn zui reng reng khap tlát a ni.

A. Macdonald

Superintendent Lushai Hills.

Ni 3-10-1946.

Leikha No. 6244—8 G of 28-3-1946 thu angin Mizoram uli tihbo n, enna Borhsap chhanna, a phal rih lo.

R. Buchhawna

For Superintendent Lushai Hills.

Ni 15-4-1946

No 5284—510 G of 21-9-1946.

Lal zawng zawng.

Hnamchawm member zawng zawng.

Dilna leikha a, a diltu hming ziak ni awm taka lo ziak sak arah ni pahnih lunginah ka khung leh ta

A Macdonald

Superintendent Lushai Hills

Ni 20-9-1946.

Thu pek No 6258—491 G of 1-10-1946.

Sipai bangte chu Ni 1-4-1947 thlengin kuli leh leiman awl an ni ang

A. Macdonald

Superintendent Lushai Hills

Ni 4-10-1946.

No. 5020— G of Ni 28-1-1946.

Lal zawng zawng.

Rahsi zawng zawng.

Khawchhiar zawng zawng

Sikul zirtirtu zawng zawng

Dilna Zotawnga ka hmuh zawng zawng deuh thaw hi "khaw ngaitakin ka dilna hi min lo ngaituah sak la ka lawm em em ang tun an tan a, a tawp lamah, "ka dilna hi min hlawn thltir la ka lawm em em ang," tun an tawp hlawn a. He-tiang thu belh, hun khawh ral mai mai hi hmang lovin an duh chu sawi mai turin mite hrith rawh

A. Macdonald

Superintendent Lushai Hills.

Ni 28-1-1946.

Kump 1946-a Mizoram dihmun an ngaihtuah hun lai hian
Excluded Area British Superintendent leh lai (Chief) in Dicta-
tor Ship-a Ro an Relia hnuaiah ala awm a, chuta tang chuan
Political Party hmase ber Mizo Union Hruaitu hmase Mimaw
te teho vhi an lo ngaihtuah dan chu hetlang hi a ni.

British Sarkar India ram Independent a pek tan tirha
an sorkar awm dan tur pawh an la mth fel hma a ni a. Bri-
tish sorkar in, India ram chu, Canstituen Assembly an siam
sak a Chumite ho chuan, India sorkar awm dan tu. an han
ngaihtuah ta a. Mahse, pumkhata insiam thei ta lo chuan,
Sorkar pahnihah, India leh Pakistan Sorkara siam an ti tu
ta tlat mai a, tichuan, British pawhin a pawmpui ta nai sia
Tichuan INDIA Sorkara tel dph leh PAKISTAN Sorkara tel
dun Province chu, Vote-a lak tur an ti ta a. Tichuan Vote,
chuan an buk ta mup, mup mai a Mosolman tamna Province
chu, Pakistan Sorkar-ah an bet a, Hindustan tamna Province
chu India Sorkar-ah an bet ta zel baw a. Tichuan India
ram chu Sorkar pahnihin a ding ta a ni Chutih lai chuan
Assam ram Tlangmi-ho Khasi, Caro, Naga, Manipur leh Lu-
shai Hills te pawh chuan khawin sorkarah nge kan tel ang tih
chu ngaihtuah ngei a lo tul ta si a. Burma ram pawh India-a
tel tawh lovin, Independent British Sorkar chuan a pe leh ta
bawki a.

British Superintendent Assam Tlangmi awptu-ho chuan,
an niho hi chi bran (hnam bran) daih an ni a, India Sorkar-
ah emaw, Pakistan Sorkar-ah emaw, tel ve lovin Britis Crown
Colony-in la dah rih ila a tha dawn lawm ni, tih ngaihtuahna
nein, Conference te an nei ve thin a. Chung hun lai chuan,
Lunglei lama Mizo Union hotu ten D.A. Penn A.D C Lungleh
an kawmnaah, Lushai Hills chu British Crown Colony-a dah
che u kan tum alawm tia a sawi an lo hria a, a hnua chuan,
Mizo Union hruaituho pawh chuan sawi rikna te chi an nei
nual tawh a. Mahse, an ngaihtuah tak tak hmam British
Sorkar Prime Minister ATLLI-an British Crown Colony chu
ti lo turin a rawn hrih tiate a ni leh ta a. Comment British
Crown Colony-ah British Sorkar hian min dah lo tum tak tak
naita ang sels. Mizo ram chauh ni lovin, Assam tlang mi Khasi
Caro, Naga, Manipur leh Mizoram te hi a nih a rinawm.

Zoram dinhmun tur an ngaihtuah dan chu hetiang hi a ni.

British Sorkar nena inzawm dan chu. Kan thu lakna a hla awn a, tin, chu lo rengah pawh British leh India te hi lo inb ta sela. kei ni ram chuan harsatna kan tawh mai dawn a, communication-ah pawh harsatna kan tawh mai dawn a, an ni awm Crown Colony-a min'awmtir pawh tumna an neih tak ak chiahin a lang si lo va, kan tan a tha lo vang, tih a ni er a.

Pakistan Sorkar zawm. Hei pawh hi Pakistan sorkar nen an inkarah India Sorkar a awm tlat dawn si a, Communication tuah leh thil dangah pawh kan ram tan a tha lo vang, sorkar e zawk a ni dawn bawh nen, tih a ni leh ta a.

Burma Sorkar zawm. Hei hi a mihring nen chuan kan inmil ber a, kan lo chhuahna bul lam pawh nun kan hria a, kan hnam chet dan leh an chet dante pawh a thuhmun a, a mihring tuah chuan kan inmil ber ang, mahse, an sorkar a te si a, Develope tuah leh thil dangah kan ram tan a tha lo vang tih a ni leh bawh a.

4. Sarkar dang leh Independent te pawh sawihona neih a ni a, thiltithethi chi vakah ruat a ni lo va, Independent phei chu kan ram a dachhe chang ni lovin, a population-ah reng reng pawh kan phak lo a ni e, tin an ngai ber a

5. India Sorkar zawm. India Sorkar zawmin Assam Province-ah tel rih a, District Autonomus District Council neih ni se, a hming atan chuan, Mizo National Council ni se, Excluded Area a tanga chhuah ngahna a ni ber ang tih a ni ta a, ti-chuan, Mizoram dinhmun Constitution chu rel a ni ta a, chu chu a hnung lamah chiang zawkin tarlan a ni

Comence India ram mifing awm khawm kan tihho pawh khuan, India ram tun aia ropui zawka siam theihna awm reng pawh, British Sorkar a tanga an han inlak hran tirh chuan, an buai ve a ni ing chu, anmahni hnam tanghma ngawt thlirin, Bung hnihah Sorkar pahnihah an insiam phah mai ve bawh a ni. Vote lakn an rama bet tur Province leh Sorkar hna thawh lamin an inchuh ve a nih kha. India ram pawh, British Vice Roy Lord Luis Mountbatena'n a fal in ropui a han chhuahsan a, India mi fal hmasa ber Raja Kopal Charia'n a'n luah ve

ta mai chu, a thawl khawp a, Pindan kil khatah Hrenperer kaibin a mu ve ngat mai a Chutiang chuan, India sorkar ropuina zel hi arawn thlen thei a ni.

Mizoram pawh, Excluded-a, an chhuah tak atangin District Council-a lal hmasa ber Pu Lalsawia pawhin Thakthir, Vengtlanga Bawkte, Hmeithai in tiat leka awm chungin tur ang Mizoram dinhmun hi mi lo thlen sak ve ta a, lungngaih bik tur a ni lo a ni

Tan laia kan mi thambote pawh hi, chung hun lai chuai awm ve ni ta sela, Lung in tan len Ram pawna hnawchhuah hral an ngam si loh chuan, eng ual an ang bik lo mai thei a ni

Tin, Mizo Union Hruaitu hmasa mimawl te te tena Mizoram awm dan tur Constitution an lo rel a, Constituan Assembly Advisory Sub-Committee lo kalte hnena an lo thei awh dan chu, chiang takin a hnang lamah laur a ni, ngun taka chhuah a tha ang.

Tichuan Borhsap chet dan atang chuan MIZO UNION-ho chuan, thil a fel dawna an hriat loh avangin, President atan mithiam dah thlin an hriat tak avangin, Office Bearers Resaful neih mai chu thain an hria a, Councilors inkhawm chu Aizawl-ah Ni 4 Nove 46-ah chuan an nei nghal ta a, hengte hi an mi thlante chu an ni

Khawtinkhuma M.A	President
Lalbiakthanga M A	Vice President
H Vangthuma	General Secretary
Lalbuada	Treasurer

Pu Lalhema an President hote kha Councilor inkhawm hian an lo paitthia chu a ni ta mai a Heng an thlan tharte hi Assembly neih hmasak bera nemngheh afan tihan ni a Hemi Resaful an neih hantna chhan chu an hma lawka, Borhsap A. Macdonald Conference lo awm tura thil tum an lo neih ruk yang a ni.

Borhsap Conference kohpa Ni 7. Nove. 46 chu a lo ni ta a, Member ho chuan, Borhsap pisa Hall zau lai beran chuan dar 10-ah, inkhawmna chu an han nei tan ta a, Borhsap chuan Chair chu a la a. Chu mi tuma an ngaihtuah tura Borhsap lo rel lawk chu hengte hi a ni.

BUH chhun thlu, Lal hnena a khuaten kum tin pawl tlak leh in tinn lo nei leh nei lo pawhin, tin 6 an chhun thin tlem.

Kuli thu, phutluh Kuli tih bo.

Ramhual, Lalin a khuate zingah buh phur 12 kum tin hung bik a siam avanga lo duh an thlan thin tihdanglam.

Mizoram Roreltu tur (Constitution)

[i] Lalber atan (Judge) chu chu Lal ngei ni se

[ii] A hnuaiah Editor l chu chu Hnamchawm ngei ni se

[iii] Minister 3 (pathum) awm se

[v] President 1 awm se

[v] Council member 40 Lal 20 Hnamchawm 20 ni se.

Henghote hi an ngaituah tura a lo rel lawkte chu a ni a, emi an ngaituah hma hian thu pakhat a rilrua a lo vei riau nei a, chu chu ngaituah hmasak turin a rawn thechhuak a a

Mizo Union Assembly ni 24 Sept. 1946-a an resolution No 9-na Mizo Union hi Mizoram aiawh tu kan ni, kan tum dan leh kan duh dan lo ang chuan Mizoram-ah thil engmah a awm tur a ni lo," tih thu chu, "Mizo Union-in Mizoram ai a awh lo" Tih Assam Governor hnenah lehkhah thawn ang, tin rawtna nei ta a Tichuan chu thu chu, Ch Saprawnga leh R Dengt'uama'n an hnial tan ta phat a, tichuan an insawi chhawk kual a, mahse Borhsap khan a tum tlat mai hawk si a, an hnial an hnial hnua chuan, Borhsap chuan an thu chu rawp thei dawna a hriat loh avang chuan, an inrin loh lai chuhin Vote lak a rawt ta thut mai a, "Mizo Union-in Mizoram ai a awh lo tih Governor hnena lehkhah thawn duh zawng ding ru," an ti ta thut mai a, Lal-ho chu an ding ar ar a, Rohmingliani Hnamchawm aiawh, Chawngte khua a mi pawh chu a ding ve a, Liantudara C I Hnamchawm aiawh Baktawng khua a mi pawh chu a'n ding ak a, dikin a hre lo va a'n thu leh tur mawngtamah chuan, Tlanglianchhuma Lal aiawh Hualtu lal ding tur chuan a mawngtamah an dawm kang chho zui a, a ding chu a ni ve leh ta mai bawk a Tichuan Union lam chuan an hneh lo chu a ni ta reng mai a. Tah chuan Borhsap chu a ngawi vung vung a, "Vawinab chuan kan bang tawh ang a, naktuk dar 10-ah hetah hian inkhawmna a awm len ang," a ti, an tin darh ta a

An rorei ngaithla Mizo Union-ho chu ngui hmel pu takin an tin ta ngihai ngihai hlawm a, Lal-ho lam erawh chu hli hmelpu takin, Aizawl dual laiah chuan an vei thuak thuak hlawm mai thung a.

Tiaf lamah chuan Mizo Union hotute chu, Hnamchawm aiawh member-te chu be lawrin an vir vel ruai a, Zan dar 7 ah President thar Khawtinkhuma Bawkte-ah kal ktawm vek tur an ti leh ta a. Hnamchawm aiawihho leh Block Officers Councilor, leh Working Committee member-te chu kim takin an kal khawm leh ta a

Tichuan atuk Ni 8 dar 10-a Borhsap heva inkhawn na nei leh dan tur chu an ur lawk ta a. Thenkhatin an member-kha an han hau deuh tin a, an hau thinrim ang a, di lo ta in an awm lehzual ang tih an hlauh avangin an hau a ngai tehchiam bawk si lo va, thenkhatin Conference Boycott an han rawt leh, Borhsap meuh Conference han Boycott mai chu hlau-na an nei lian hle bawk si a, Politic la khel ngai lo an ni avangin ven tur an ngai em emin an inhrila a. Chuvang chuan an thu chu an ngarhtuth fel thei lawk lo va, an sawiho an sawiho ringawt a, hunin a ngah ve si loh avangin zing lam dar 3 lai a lo ni ta mai a

Atawpah chuan an thu tlu thei dawna a lan tak loh avang chuan, lehkhapuan an lek chhuak ta a, Conference Boycott ngam zawngin hetah hian hming ziah tur, an ti ta a, tichuan an hming chu anmahni ngei chuan, an Sign ta theuh va, Kapthianga Clerk, leh P.S. Dahrawka erawh chu an lo tel ve lo a, in thu ang ang chu kan pawm thei ang an tih avangin an ngai thiam a, an aiawh a Borhsap hnena kal tur chuan Ch Saprang a an ruat a, an tin darh ta a

Atuk Ni 8. Nov. 1946 khua chu a lo var a, dar 10-ah chuan, Lal-ho zawng leh Dahrawka te, Kapthianga te, Liantudais C.I. te chu an kal khawm leh ta a. Chutia an thut fel tawh hnu lawkah chuan, Saprang chu lehkhate tak te kengin a va lat ve a, Borhsap chair-a thu chu a va pe a, a chhuak leh ta mai a; a lehkhate va pek thu chu hei hi a ni.

Ka pu,

Conference Member Lal leh Hnamchawm member

in inzat avengin, keini Hnamchawm member-te chu kan lo thei dawn tawh lo ve.

Hnamchawm Aiawhte Aiawh,
Saprawnga.

Ni 8. 11 1946

a ni a. Tichuan Borhsap chuan an en vung vung a, "Vawiah Hnamchawm member-te an lo kal thei dawn lo va, keini hian aiaw zo kan inti em?" an ti ta a, an ngawi thap a jakin deuhvoh chuan an hruaitu pa Lalsailova Kelsih lal chu lo ding chhuk ta a, "Kei chuan Khaw nei theuh kan ni a, leh zo ka inti e," a'n ti a Khawkunga Bukpui lal a'n ding e leh a, "Kei pawh awh zo ka inti, Khaw 200/300 nei kan hlawn a, awh zo ka inti," a'n ti ve leh a Dahrawka hnamchawm aiawh chu a lo ding ve leh a, "Kei chu awh zo ka inti lo, Hnamchawm member-te an lo kal dawn si loh chuan leh zo ka inti lo," a'n ti ve leh ta thung a Borhsap chu a ngawi vung vung a, "Conference a tawp ta," a ti ta mai a, in tin daih ta ham ham a

Mizo Union-ho khan, thil awm dante sawiho nan Chawnu dar khatah Thakthing Zawlbukah inkhawmna neih tur an a, an kal khawm dawn lai tak chuan Superintendent A Macdonald-a chuan. D A Penn-a Lunglei S D O. te, Pu Sainghinga Political Assistant te, Dahrawk Zawngauva leh Police te hruain Mizo Union Office Lalbuai tein Thakthing Venga miab chuan an va kal ta a. Union lehkhate leh pawisa Office-a an khawlhunte chu an man sak ta vek mai a. Tichuan buai ta tum rum mai a, an inkhawm pawh chu an thulh phah ta a. tuk ni 9 dar 11-ah inhmukhawm zawk turin an sawn leh a a.

A tuk ni 9 dar 11-ah chuan Thakthing Zawlbuk-ah chuan an kal khawm ta a Chu miab chuan Pu Lalhema khan Pu Khawtinkhuma Chair a la hian loh avengin, Chairman-ah a lo thu a. Thu engmah an sawiho hmam Borhsap chu a mi hruai pangngate leh Pu Buchhawna A D.C. te nen chuan an inkhawmna hmam chuan an va tel ve leh ta a. Borhsap chu Chairman lanah chuan a kal phe a. Pu Lalhema chu a hau ta mai a, "Lalhema, thil i ti dik lo a ni, hei in Block Secretary lenkha pawh ka man," a ti a, an chhiar khum ta a.

"Tunah chuan kan hotuten Borhsap thuneihna an chub ta mck a, an hnehhun chuan Mizoram chu a lo nuam thei ang, Chaltuakhhuma i hria em? a'n ti tuar mai a Pu Lalhem chuan, "Ka pu tunge a nih ka hre lo reng reng Sorkar dod zawngin ka la che ngai lo, ladopui i naah pawh Sorkar tan puin Mesopotamia ramah pawh ka kal tawh, Japan do la pawhin Sorkar tanpuin Lacknow-ah pawh ka kal Sorkar do dat zawngin ka la che ngai lo reng reng," a ti a.

Borhsap chuan, "Boy in ni a, rorel dan zirur che u k tum a, in dub lo va," an ti leh a Ch Saprawngan Boy kan ni, tun an chhang ve zawk a. (Hei hi chiahhlawh Pawh ahga hman tum a chhang a ni.

R. Dengthuama a lo ding ve leh a Thu a han sawi i m in, Borhsap chuan, "D ngtham, nang pawh Ar note leu i h ang lek i ni engmah i hre lo," a ti a, Pu Dengthuama chu a thu leh ta a

Tichuan Borhsap chuan, "Union a awm ta lo, pawisa hi tu kutah nge ka pek ang," a ti a, a pinsan ta luah luah mai a. A tin hnuah chuan, Mizo Union-ho chu an mngaituah buai ve leh ta a. Chutia Borhsapin Union a tihlawh leh tak mai si chuan, a va pawl dawn em, kan chung nih a chu a ngaiin a awm leh dawn a nih chu maw, tun an mngaituah buai leh ta hle mai a Pu Sainghinga Political Ass chuan Mizo Union Constitution chu a lo ken reng a lo ni a an ken va, an chhiar a, "Hei kan Constitution pawh hi a cik chih lo a nih hi maw le, Lichai Comander Union tih a ni a, sa tha ita, Lal leh Hnanchawm inzawm khawm pawl te ti ita a tha ang a," te an ti a. mahse tuman an ngaisak ten chian lo va, a tawpah chuan kan Union hi a bo mai chu a ui awm em mai a, naktukah Pu Pachhunga te, Pu Khawntinkuma te, Pu Lalhakhanga ten Borhsap hnenah va dil leh phawt mai rawh se, an ti ta a Tichuan chutia an peih fel hnuah chuan Pu Saprawnga an ding ve leh a, "Kei chu Union a nghet ta, ka ti mai amn, kan thimlunga kan Union-na tuin nge phelh thei tawh ang, Union chu a nghet ta ka ti mai a, pawisate chu a duh then chen lo kawl mai mai ang hmiang," an ti ve leh ta a. Chuvelch Pu Hrangana lawm lutuk chu a lo ding phat a, "Kei pawh nin ka hre ta, kan hotute hi laktukah cham leh turin chelh ita, an buhfai leina tur thawhlawm thawh

a rawt e, kei cheng nga ka thawh e, tin kawichung hma ng lap lap khawp chuan a han inwai ta mai a, mi dang pawh chuan kei pawh ka thawh e, an rawn ti ta theuh hlawn a chuan Thingtlang palaio chuan Rs 3- theuhin an insem a, tuk ni 10 Nov. 1946-a cham leh tur chuan an tin darh ta lung suag hlawn a.

Atuk ni 3 dar 11-ah chuan Thakthing Zawlbuk-ah hawk chuan ikhaw na chu an nei leh ta a. Union kal zel dan tui chu hlin tak an relho leh thei ta a. Tichuan Lal-ho tin masakhan Union chu Borhsapin a titawp leh ta tih thu an o ti thang hman a, Thingtlang lam mi te chu an lo lungngai hman hle a, mahse anniho tin darh chuan an han hrilhfiiah ve leh a, an hlin ve leh ta a.

Pu Lalhema lungawilo khan Borhsap chu Conference boycott ni 8 Nov. 1946 ni khan Borhsap chu lehkhia a lo thawn hman tawh a, hetiang hian — Borhsapin a rawn order ta a.

MIZO UNION CHANCHIN

1 Pu Lalhema President, Mizo Union, ka hnenah a lo kal a, lehkhia mi p a, a thu chu hei hi a ni.

Ka pu,

Mizo Union-in ni 5—6 November 1946-ah Conference an nei tih hre tawh a. Amaherawhchu, chu Conference atang chuan (The Mizo Union) Constitution zawm duh lohna a lo chhuak ta a. Thu neihna dil chawpa inpe chawpin The Mizo Union President leh General Secretary chu hnawt chhuakin, anmahni thlaktu an siam chawp ta a. Hetiang thil titute hi tlemte chauh an ni a, an hnenah thil hi ta sawin ka hrilh a. Mizo Union dan anga kal a tha e, amaherawhchu, in kal dan hi Ramhuai a ni tih hi, ka ti a. Chuvargin he in siam chawp pawl member atangin kei leh ka chhungte chu kan chhuak ta. Amaherawhchu The Mizo Union Constitution chu ka vuan tlal duh rihi a ni. Tin, The Mizo Union hian Tangka Rs 13000/ aia tan tunah a nei a. Heng insiam chawpte kuta hlan mai chu hrehna ka nei a. A'vang chu

[i] Dan pawisak lohna atangin thil tha ka beisei lo va

(11) Lehkha thiam leh mifing an niba an vervek tlat chuan ka hlau lehzuall a ni.

I ngaih dan chutiang chuan ni rawh se, i tih ka hre du a ni e.

L Hema

Ni 8 11 1946

2. Chuvangin, Mizo Union Tangka leh lehkha ka zawng khawn mek a. Mizo Union Tangka kawl dan leh lehkha kawl dan chian loh avangin, hma haisa tak a ni, tun thlengin ka la t zo thei lo Tangka buah buaina tam tak awm angin a lang Office Bearer tak tunge ka zawt fiah mek bawk, chu chu pawl chu ka la puang bawk ang

Copy to Lal zawng zawng.

Copy to Hnamchawm hnawhchhuah ngailtuantu paw zawng zawng.

Copy to Zirtitu zawng zawng

Copy to Pastor zawng zawng.

Copy to C.I. zawng zawng.

Copy to Editor Kristian Tlangau.

Copy to Editor Mizo.

A Macdonald

Superintendent Lushai Hills

13-11-1946.

Hun a kal zel a, kum 1947 te chu a thar leh ta a Ni 1 Jan. 1947-ah lal hovin Boys M.E. School-ah chuan inkhawmna an nei leh ta a, tah chuan, Union aiawh atan President K T Khuma an sawm a, Y.I A. aiawhah Dr. Thianga leh Hrangara an sawm bawk a, an thu pass-ah chuan hming ziahtir ve an tum a, an duh ve lo va, tih thawm chauh hriat a ni a.

Mizo Union-ho chuan Assembly koh leh thuar chu thain an hria a. Khawtinkhuma chuan Ni 13 January 1947-a Aizawla awm tur chuan a ko ta a. Pu Lalhema te kha an la bang duh mai bik lo va. Ni 28 January 1947-a Aizaw -a awm tur chuan Assembly chi an ko ve leh ta bawk a Tichuan Assembly kohna chu thuang hniha a kal avang chuan thing-

ng lama mite pawh chu an buai deuh va. Mahse Khawtin-kuma kohna chu an pawm ta zawk a. Tichuan Ni 13 January 1947-ah chuan Assembly chu Thakthing Zawlbuk-ah chuan an ni ta a. Pu Lalhema khan Khawtinkhuma Chair a la hlan an avangin mah baw chuan chairmanah chuan ala thu ta a. Palaiho chua a chair chu Khawtinkhuma hlan turin an nawr a. Mahse a hlan duh si lo va, Lalhema chuan Assembly an koh hun a la ni si lo va, Assembly leh hunah lo chuan an chair hi ka hlan thei lo a ni a ti ta a.

Tih ngai na tak an hriat loh avangin Saprawnga chuan, Assembly leh hunah a hlan duh dawn phawt chuan, Assembly leh hun chu ni 18 January 1947 ka rawt e," a'n ti ve ta thung. Chu chu n remnghet leh ta a. Palaiho chu, Assembly leh hun nghakin an cham ta hlawn a. Ni 18 January 1947 chu a ni leh ta. Fah chuan Thakthing Zawlbuk-ah baw chuan n ngat leh ta a, an han tan leh chuan, Lalhema baw khan chair chu a la luah leh ta a. Bang tur baw chuan an ngen ch ta a. An koh hun a la nih loh avangin a la bang mai duh leh ta lo va, an buai leh ta mam mam mai a, palai then-that mang a ng pheh chuan Pu Lalhema President-ah kan duh pawh lo che a nih hi maw, te an han ti leh rawk thin a, a lawt tehchiam si lo va, chawfak hun dar 12 lai a lo ni leh ta nai a. R. Vanlawma Secretary chu hmun hranah Thingpui in turin a kal bo ta a. Chu mi lai chuan, Pastor Chhuahkhama chuan, "Van palai thu chah kengtu ka ni, Pu Lalhema mipuin bang turin an ngen che a nih hi maw, mipui an khawngaih-hlak em mai, Pathian hmingin bang turin ka ngen a che. bang mai la mipui an lawm dawn em mai," ti meuhvin a'n ngen ve ta a. Lalhema chuan, "Chuti a nih ahnu ka bang e," an ni ta a, kut an beng ta dur dur mai a. R. Vanlawma Thingpui in chu a lo kir ve leh ta a. Chhuahkhama baw chuan, "Khai le Pu Lawm President chuan a hmun a chhuah san ta, nang enge i ngath dan, han sawi ve teh le," a lo ti leh ta a. R. Vanlawma chuan, "engatinge mi awm loh hlana in lo tih mai chu le," a'n ti a. Lalhema chuan, "I awm lo tih ka hre lo a ni," a lo ti a, Pu Lawma pawh a bang ve ta nghal a.

Tichuan chawhnu dar 1-ah chuan inthlanna chu an nei leh ta a.

President	Khawtinkhuma M A.
Vice President	Zairema Pastor B S C I
General Secretary	H. Vanthuama
Treasurer	Lalbuaia

R. Vanlawma leh Pu Lalhema kha Councilor-ah an da leh ta bawka Hengho hian Mizo Union chu an han kalpi tan leh ta a. A Macdonald, Superintendent kha a Conference siam kha tundin thar a tum ve leh ta bawka Conference member thlang thei tun sawm hlawm zelah mi pakhat chaw thlan chhuah tur, tun order a chhuah ve leh ta a. Ni 6 March 1947-ah chuan khaw tuah mahni khaw phu taw ang theuh vin uphlanna chu Mizoram pumin an nei leh ta a.

Mizo Union ho chuan hetiang a Bial aiawh a ngai ang a Lal leh hnamchawm member in zat kan nih leh chua, a the chuang lovang tun inthan Boycot ngaihtuah tur chuan, Conference Ni 4 April 1947-ah chuan Siatsuk-ah an nei leh ta a. Tah chuan thu pathum ngaihtuahna an nei a, henge hi an the ngaihtuaha an pass te a ni.

1. Lal tan seat hnih (1) Advisory Council a pek ve
2. Advisory Sub Committee Ajal a lo kal te lo biak dan tur leh Mizoram memorandum thei luh.
3. Superintendent A. Macdonald Conference siam leh tur Boycot.

Ni 4 April 1947 ni a Primary School-a an han kal khawm chuan Conference Boycot thu chu ngaihtuah buai ngai lovin an pass nghal mai a. Tin, Advisory Sub Committee te lo kal tur hnena thu lo thlen tur pawh chu hotute kutah an dah leh ta mai bawka, tichuan Lal seat Advisory Council-a seat 2 pek chu an han ngaihtuah leh ta a, an inhnial nasa ta mai a. A thei lutu Lunglei lai aiawhtu R. Dengthuama chuan achhan a sawi chiang duh thar si lova, an inhnial an inhnial ta a, an nrleng ta mai a. Zan lamah chuan an ngaihtuah nawn leh ta a, tah pawh chuan an inhnial an inhniala dar thum lai a lo ni leh ta a, tichuan hotute thu thu-ah an dah leh ta a, tichuan an tin ta a.

Boycot thu chu zana kha Signal Unit tinin an thiam theuh avangin an in hruh chhuak vek hman a. Ni 17 April 1947-ah Advisory Sub Committee te lo kal hmuak tuia Ajal-

kal leh theuhah tui Block Officer-ho chu an hrih a, an khawm parin an tindaarh ta hlawm a

Tichuan Lunglei lamah Conference member thlanna ni chu ni 9 April 1947 a nih avangin a thlang tur chuan, D A Penn D O Bangalow tualah chuan mipui an kal khawm ta a, in thlang hma chuan Saprawnga'n thu sawina a han nei ta a. Tichuan hian in thlang hma a ni lova, Mizo Union chuan in thlang hma a duh lo a ni Mipui duh loh zawng anga in thlang hma an khawm chuan, mawh an phur zat zat ang, in thlang duh lo chu hma vek thei a ni e," an ti ta a, tichuan mipui chu an khawm dahn ta vek a. Penn-a chu hrih hain a hawi a hawi a mai a

Atal bialih pawh chuan in thlanna tur ni 14 April 1947 chu a ni ve leh ta a. Tah chuan mi tlemte an kal khawm a. A R. Lammual-ab chuan an in thlang ta a. Mizo Union-ho chuan an Boy ott avangin tumah an telve lova. Thlan thinte

Circle	Lal	Khua	Hnamchawm	Khua
1.	Lalsailo'a	Kelsih	R. Vanlawma	Thakthing
2.	Khawkinga	Bukpui	Zara	Lungmuat
3.	(a) Lan'ira	Hmuizawl	Vanhangpui	Saizawl
	(b) Lal'india	Khawruhlian	Kenkhama	Phuaibuang
4.	[a] Awk'arala	Phullen	Langkhara Pastor	Saitual
	[b] Lal'indiga	Khawdungsei	Laithuama	Iualcheng
5.	Laltawra	Bungzung	Manliana	Zotlang
6.	Laltuma	Sialhawk	Chalkhuma C.I	Biate
7.	Lalzual	Baktavng	Lalhmuka ztu	Lenchim
8.	Saihnuna	Mualcheng	Saitawna Pastor	Mualcheng
9.	Lalthawvenga	Sailam	Thanbuka ztu	Sailam
10.	Vanhnuaithanga	Lungleng	Lalthangdula	Artê
11.	Lalbuanga	Tukkalh	Sena	Hmunpui

Henghote hi thlan tlin chu an ni ta a.

Mizo Union-ho pawh chu, Advisory Sub Committee te hmuak tur chuan Aijal-ab chuan an kal khawm leh ta a. A Macdonalda hnenah I A Penna khan Saprawnga'n Lungleh inthlan dawna a thu sawi avanga an tindaarh tak thu kha a lo hrih vek hman tawh a lo ni awm a. Ni 16 April 1947 a Thakthing Zawlbuka in khawmna an nei dawn laun, Saprawnga leh H Vanthuama chu Police pahnhin, "Borhsapin ka

inah lo kal rawh se, ka 'nmu duh e," a ti tiin an hruai pl
ta a An va kal chuan a varanda a an ding chu, Bori sap ch
lo kalin, "Pu Rawng kan va inhmuh hai ve le," an ti a. A
chuan, "Ka pu hmu har ngawt mai," an ti ve a Borhsa
chuan, "misual i ni," tiin a bekah chuan a beng ta sawk m
a "Vanthuam nang pawh misual i ni," tih pah chuan ha
ben leh nghal a tum a, Vai thuama chu a thle hman hlauha
beng hman ve ta lova.

Tichuan an kal san leh ta a. An thiante, Zawlbuka
awm hnenah chuan an chan chinte lo zawtin, Pu Rawnga chuan
"Tunah chuan kan ram hruainaah hian engpawh lo awm se k
ngam," a'n ti tan tan ta mai a, a thiante chuan an thlamua
phah hle a. Ni 17 April 1947-ah chuan Advisory Sub Commi
ttee te chu an lo thleng ta a Mizo Union-ho chuan atu
ni 18 April 1947-ah chuan, Thakthing Dawr kawn Lalbuat
te in bulah chuan in klawmna an neihpui ta a Chungho chu
A V Thakar Constituan Assembly aiaawh, Sir B M Rau India
Constitution siamtu, Bardoloy Chief Minister Assam, Nicol
Roy Minister Assam lel AU Ralleng Assam Sorkar hnathawkt
an ni a. Thu sawina te an nei a, hengte hi an thusawi kait
tawite chu a ni

Bardoloy Chief Minister thu sawi, "Mizote hian India in
zawm a, Assama in bel in tan a tha ber ang," tiin a sawi a
Nicols Roya Minister chuan thu tam tak sawin Pathian th
lam nen a sawi ber a

A.V. Thakara chuan, "Tunah hian Mizote hi kan la hr
ngai lo che u a kan inkarah hian chhum pui zing ang mai
kan in hre rin rian chauh ala ni a, nakinah chuan in nel ta
in hnate pawh kan la thawkho ang chu," tiin a sawi a

Sir B M Rau chuan, "Kei chu member pawh ka ni ve lo
va, mahse nangmahni hmuh duh leh in ram hmuh duhin ka
rawn zuive mai a ni a, Mizote hi inche zia leh in khawsak zia
te kan hmuh hian, Thiamna lamah mi thang chak tak in ni
ang, nakin hnu lawkah invel bnam tan mi hlauh awni tak in
la ni thui ang," tiin a sawi a.

Pu Lalmawia B.A. in Burma zawm a sawi mawi tan ta a
C.I. Zatlunga'n Burma zawm a in India kan zawm a that
zawk turzia Sakhi, a bawp man leh a puma neih a hlawk zawk

a tehkhin thuin, Lalmawia chu hnial kalh zawngin thu a sawi
siam bawk a, tichuan an in khawm pawh chu an jin ta a

Advisory Sub Committee te hnenah chuan Mizo Union-ho
uan Memorandum an siam chu an pe lut ta a Chu mi thu
u a hnung lamah dah a ni.

Borhsap A Macdonalda chuan Ni 20 April 1947-ah chuan
uahzawl khuaah buaina a awm avangin a mah ngei Sipai As-
am Rifle hruain a zu kal a, in ruk (6) a zuk kih sak ta mai
heh hi R B. Chawnga fuhpawrh avanga buai niin a sawi
in a.

Pu Lalmawia B.A. leh Lalbiakthanga M A. te khan, United
Mizo Freedom Organisation (U.M.F.O.) pawl Ni 20 July 1947-
ah an din ta nghal a.

A hma kumah Pi Zami, Pi Kapthluai leh Pi Thankimi
leh Pi Varziki ten Ni 16 July 1946-ah Mizo Hmeichhia Sang-
ual Pawl an lo din tawh bawk

President	Pi Zami	Mrs R.T Khuma
Vice President	Pi Biaki	Mrs R. Buchhawna A D.C
Gen. Secretary	Pi Kapthluai	
Asst Secretary	Pi Thansiami	Mrs Thenphunga
Treasurer	Dr Chhiankimi	
Financial	Ni. Biaksiami	

Mizo Union Councilor hmasa ber te.

Aijal. Chhuahkhama Pastor, Kawlkhuma S.A. Brigetdear, Te-
lela, Pahang, Pasina, H. Khuma, Dawla, Kaptea, Pu Zotu-
awnga te an ni a.

Lungleh. Ch Sanrawnga, Hauhthanga, Chhingkawnga, R Deng-
huama, Papua, Arthura te an ni a.

Lakipur H.K. Bawichhuaka leh Dr. Rosiama an ni.

MIZO DIN DAN TUR NGAIHTUAH HONA VANGTLANG INKHAWM

Ahmun	Bengali Theatre Hall, Aijal.
A hun	February Ni 21 1947 zan dar 9. 30-12 30
Chairman	Pu Sainglinga Asst Superintendent, Aijal.

Mi sawmte Mizoram mi pawimawh tak tak, hmun hrang hrang a mi.

Kohhran Assembly palaite leh Zirtirtu :
200 aia tam.

Thu tlukna Mi tam fêin ngaihdan hrang hrang an sa,
hnuin leh hriat thiam loh zâwng in zawh
leh in hrilbfiahna te a awm hnuin ban phat
vote lakna a awm a, a hnuai a mi aing hi
thu a ilu a ni.

"Keini Mizote chu mahnia ro inrelin mah
ke nguin kan ding tur a ni," (chu chu Inde
pendent tihna a ni)

He mi tuma lo kal khawmte hi mi nikhaw hre tak tak
hnam hrang hrang atanga aiawhtu ni tlaka ruat hlir an ni
Tunlai khawvel inher vol leh India Sorkar lo ding thar tur
hian keini Mizote tana tha ber leh kan lo din dan tur thi
ber nia an ruat chu a chung a kan sawi tawh ang k i a ni
Chu chu, "mah nia ro inrel a, mahni ke ngei a din, (Inde
pendent) a ni ta. Hei hi mahni hnam hmangaih lei mah
hnam zalenna duh tak tak tute chuan kan tum ber leh k
din hmun a ni theuh tur a ni Lalte leh Hnamchawn te tar
thatna a inang reng a ni Kan Mizo hnam hi hnar hrat
liau liaua a din reng cheihna leh Vaitena min dip r l thei
lohna ber tur chu a ni. Tunlai kan mithiam thenkhat leh h
tu thenkhatin India Sorkar thar hnuai a awm chung a mah
ram ro inrel hran theih anih an ring thin Mahse Kumpin
sorkar a kala Vai sorkar in min awp hun chuan, kawng thei
khat inrel hran theihna awm bawk mahsela, Vai kan rama a
lo luh vea thil eng eng emaw an rawn tih ve tur hi zawng kan
dang thei tak tak lo vang. Tin, Vai nena kan in awm fin
phawt chuan a ding châng lo zawk leh a chan chau zawk tur
chu kan nisa mai a ni, chu chu kan ralna hmawr chu a ni
ngei mai dawn 'si a, chuvangin reiloteah Mizo hnam a ral
mai ang.

Dated Ajal
the 21 February 1947

Pachhunga
P.S. Dahrawka
Hmartawnphunga

INDIA ZALENNA CHHUNGA ASSAM SAWRKAR
AWM CHUNGA MIZORAM INAWP DAN TUR MIZO
NION-IN A REL LAWK.

INDIA INAWP DAN TUR SIAMTU PAWL HNENA
SUB. COMMITTEE TE HRIAT PUJA THEH LUH CHU.

Tuna Mizoram [Lushai Hills] hi [Chhiarpui 1941 angin]
el killi 8,143 laia zau a ni a, Mihring 146,900 lai an awm

India sorkar dan siam ang khan Excluded Area [Dan pawn
awm tia koh zingah a tel ve a. Kumpinu Borhsap-in Assam
arsap in [Governor] a pumin a awp a Governor chu Kumpinu
awhtu a ni a, Mizoram tan chuan roreltu sang ber a ni baw
utia Excluded Area a nih avangin Mizoram chuan Assam
m dan siam pawl [Legislative]-ah chuan aiawh a nei ve thei
va. Tin, an dan siam pawh chuan Larsap phalna lo chuan
izoram-ah a hman ve theih loh.

India ram hi ama kea a din ve leh, tuna Mizoram hi As-
m-ah a bet ang a, kawng eng engah emaw chuan Assam
sorkar nen an inzawm ang a, chung inzawmna tur thil chu
ssam dan siam pawl leh Mizoram dan siam pawlten inrawn
awmin an la titlu ang.

Hemi ram hi tun achinah chuan Mizoram tih a ni ang
chutah chuan hengte hi an tel ang.

1. Tuna Lushai Hills bung khat a sawi khi.
2. Mizoram zawm Cachar bial Mizo 9000 lai awmna,
mel killi 300 laia zau khu.
3. Mizoram zawm Chittagong tlang rama Mizo 5000
lai awmna mel killi 3000 laia zau awm khu.
4. Mizoram zawm [Meitei Manipur] tlang rama Mi-
zo 7000 lai awmna, mel killi 3500 laia zau leh,
5. Mizoram zawm Rengpui ram (Tripura State) bial
Mizo 7000 awmna, mel killi 250 a zau nen.

Burg 3-na 1-5-a a sawi zawng zawng ramte khi Mizo-
ram tia ram khata an lo in tel khawm hunah chuan, a hnuaia
ni angin bui g thuma then an ni ang.

[a] Tuna chhim bial Chittagong bial Mizo awmna telin,

[b] Tuna zoram hmar bial Rengpui ram Mizo awmna
tel in.

[c] Cachar leh Meitei bial Mizo chenna chin zawng neni

5 Khaw bung traing lei te khî, Bial engenaw zatah leh theuh a ni ang a, chung bial tinte chuan Mizoram Caisiamtu pawlah aiawhu an nei theuh ang

6. Mizoho bung 3-na 2-5 a chengte kian, Mizorama tel an dubin an thlahlel em em a ni.

7 Mizoram chhunga in vawn dan tlangpui chu (BUL TAN NA) Mizoram khaw tinte chuan enkawltu pawl nein chung chu Mizo invawn dan bul tanna a ni ang.

1. Khawtinah Village Council Rorel pawl an awm ang a, chu chu khaw rorel pawl Village Council tia koi an ni ang. A len a tet athuin member 3 aanga, 7 an awm ang. A khaw chhunga puitling mipa leh hmeichhian an mahni zing a mingei an thlang ang.

2. Tun lai khaw tin ienkawlna pangngai hi entawn deil ber a ni ang a, mahse a tul ang zelin thil siam thal leh til danglam theih zel a ni ang.

3. Khaw enkawltu pawl chuan luber (President) leh a dawtu (Vice President) a nei ang a, a lu ber chu lai emaw, khaw hotu [Headman] an ni ang a. Vice President atan chuan enkawltu pawl Village Council te khan an mahni zing a mingei thlangtu chanve aia tam nei kha ruat a ni ang. (Mejorrity)

4. Tin, Lal [Chief] emaw, khaw hotu [Headman] emaw chu National Council thu hnuaiah an awm ang.

5. Khaw enkawltu pawl [Village Council] chanpual chu hengte hi a ni ang.

[a] Khaw tinah Lo leh ram neih tur leh Fathang ruat vel.

[b] Khaw tin buh kham khawp an neih vek theih nan, buh leh thlai chi tha leh hmanrua ngaihtuah

[c] Aa mahni mimal'niha thlii hauh lovin, mitinin haw peng [Thiam hrang] ang khat veka hawn tur.

[d] Thiam thil leh eizawa dan dang (Industry) te fung-rual taka beih tlan'na.

[e] Khaw chhunga zirna ngaihtuahpui

[f] Khaw tlang in vawn fai leh tih hriselna leh t h thianglim.

[g] Khaw tinah in tur TUI tha tam tawh ngaihtuah

- [h] Khaw kar kawng leh leilawn te
- [i] Tual chhung thu buai tenaute rem vel.
- [j] Leiman te leh kha vateseo khaw vel
- [k] Khaw chhung buaina awm tur apiang theh
- [l] Thu dang reng reng National Council-in tih tura a pek apiang.

DAN SIAMTU PAWL (LEGISLATIVE COUNCIL)

Tuna Lungleh bial leh Aizawl bial chauh hi Mizoram ala h chhung chuan dan siamtu pawlah chuan member 27 an awm ang.

Cachar leh Manipura Mizo awmna bial khi Mizorama telh nih hunah chuan memberte chu tih pun a la ni ang

Heng pawl hi Mizo National Council vuah a ni ang a, ational Council tin heng a hnuaiah hi chuan sawi zel a ni ang a, Mizoram chhungah chuan dan siamtu lian ber a ni ang

Memberho tan hun chhung chu kum 5 a ni ang.

Cachar leh Manipur lo tel ve hma chuan he National Council member 27 te zingah hian 20 chu Vantlang tan a hawn a ang a, Mizoram chhim leh hmar chu hmun 20-a then a h dawn avangin, 3 chu khawpui mi tan Aizawl tan 2 Lungleh tan 1 Hmeichhe tan 2 hmar lam tan 1 chhim lam tan 1 dang 2 chu lal emaw khaw hotu tan zuah bik a ni ang.

Mi 20 chu Mizoram in tin Hmeichhia emaw, mipa emaw, hlan an ni ang.

Lal emaw, khaw hotu emaw, mi 2 thlan bik turte kha, tan siam angin an mahni ngein an inthlang ang

3. Khawpui aiawh mi 3 te chu, in tina mi hmeichhia emaw, mipa emaw te khan an mahni khuua mi turte chu an thlang ang.

Hmeichhe member 2 te chu, hmeichhian an thlang ang

10. NATIONAL COUNCIL CHANPUAL TE CHU HENGTE HI A NI ANG

- [a] Assam Province emaw, India Uion emaw, thu neiha lian bik tih lohah chuan, Mizoram pumpui in avp dan leh rorel dan kawng tin rengah dan a siam ang.

- [b] Mizoram chlung dan chitin reng Lal dan te kha hotu nih dan te, Inneih dan te, leh ro inluah da te etc. a siam ang.
- [c] Khaw inawp dan te chu a en dikin, rem a ruapui ang.
- [d] Lei mante a khawn ang a, Mizo mamawh ang leh inawpna atana tul ang zelin thawhlawmte asian ang.
- [e] Member hmün thuma thenin rem an tih, dan siamtu pawl dang te pawh a ruat thei ang.
- [f] Khaw rorel pawl (Village Council) emaw, khawpuenkawltu pawl (Municipal Council)-in emaw, an siam that emaw, an paih emaw thei ang.
- [g] A ram chhunga cheng turte chungah thu a nei ang.

11. National Council chuan Chairman leh Deputy Chairman (a dawttu) a nei anga, chung chu an mahni zinga mi ngei an inthlang ang, an thian te chuan thlangtu zawng zawng zatve aia tam vote an nei ngei tur a ni. Secretary leh Deputy Secretary pawh ruat an ni ang. Chairman leh Deputy Chairman, chu an nibna council hun chhung chauh kha an tang ang a mahse National Council mi hmün 3 a thena hmün 2-in reng antih chuan an dah sawn thei ang.

9. EXECUTIVE COUNCIL HOTU LU BER

1. Executive Council-ah hian member 4 an awm ang a, an tan hun chhung chu kum 5 a ni ang.
2. Executive hian President a nei ang a, mi dang 2 te chu Minister an ni ang a, chung chu ram enkawl dan peng hrangah te chuan hotu an ni ang.
3. Hnam hnufual Mizote ang zingah hi chuan dar siamtu pawlte Legislative hotte Executive Council roreltu pawl te, [Judiciary] thu neihna hi a hrang thei ang bera dah a tha a, chüvängin Executive te leh Judiciary hi Legislature a tang chuan a hrang thei ang berin an awm tur a ni.
4. Executive Council-a President leh mi dang 3 te hi, Mizoram pama hmeichhia emaw, mipain emaw an thlang ang a, dan siamtu pawlah hian mawh phurta an ni lovang.

2. He rorelna sângah hian (Chief judge) leh roreltu dang (High Court Judge) an awm ang a, chung chu Executive Council leh National Council ho khan an thlang ang. Mahse a hna thawh kawng tin rengah chuan Executive Council leh National Council te nen chuan a hrang daih ang.

3. An hna thawh hun chhâng chu dan siam ang a ni ang.

4. He rorelna hian a tangka hman tur chu a siam ang a, Executive Council-ah a theh lut ang a chung chuan siam the ngai te chu an siam tha in, National Council-ah an theh lut leh ang. Chu Pisa hna thawh turte chu ruat theihna a ne bawk ang.

5 Ram in awp dan tih lova thu buai reng reng chu a chan pual vek a ni a, a thu rem chu thu tawp a ni nghal ang a Dam chhung lungin tar thuah chuan tupawhin Assam High Court-ah a sawi leh thei ang.

6 Thi khawpa in hremna reng reng he ramah hian a awm lovang

11. KHAWPUI FNKAULTU PAWL (MUNICIPAL)

1. Ram bung hrang khawpuiah te chuan Municipal council a awm ang a, chu chuar member 5 a nei ang. Chungte chuan a khaw mamawh ang zelin dan leh thu neihna a nei ang. Member a tan chuan a awmna khawpui chhunga lei men chaw te chauh chu an ni thei ang a, khawpui a puiting tawh phawt chuan thlan tur a ni ang. Tin, an tan hun chhung chu kum 5 a ni ang.

2. Municipal Council chuan khawpui thatna turin tur te, kawng te invawnfa kawng tin reng a ngaihtuah ang. Heng an hna thawh tur a tul ang angin leiman leh chhiah a khaw thei ang.

12. RELATION WITH THE PROVINCIAL GOVERNMENT ASSAM SAWRKAR NENA INZAWM DAN

1. Mizoram chuan Assam sawrkar nen chuan kawng then khatah inzawmna an nei ang a, chu chu Assam ram dan siamtu pawl leh Mizoram National Council ten an la ngaiht. ah ang

Assam ram dan siamtu pawlah chuan Mizoram in a mi
an 4 kan tr ang.

Assam ra n dan siam chu Mizoram atan chuan National
uncil ten an siam that a, rem an tih hnuah chauh hman
uh a ni ang

Assim s wrkar hna atan chuan Mizoram mite chu thlei
k an nei l vang a, hna haub bik a tawh afangin a awm
wk tur a r

Assim ram kan zawm avanga kan chiah chaw turte c u
ssam Legis' ture leh Mizo National Council in biak remna
g a ni ang

13 Miz rari chu anmahni ngelnghet leh ding thei tawh
an in hriat hira chuan India sawrkar in kum tinin tangka
a chawm tur a ni.

14. Heng zawng zawng hi kum 10 hnuah siam that leh
leih a ni ang.

Khawtinkhuma M A
President Mizo Union

MIZORAM INAWP DAN THU AH PU A.R.H MAC- DONALD MIZORAM BORHSAP THUPUAN.

No 1948—2698 G. of 7. 5 1947

British hian India leh Mizoram an awp tawh dawn lo tih
h hre vek ang Hei hi kum khat leh a chanve lai a ni tawh
lati pung zel a

Tin, British-in an awp tawh loh hunah nangni Mizo ho-
in thu tam kah an in awp tur a ni ang In awp nan dan
ngai. Dan chu in ang thil a ni In neilo te chu Ramsa
n ni a. In sak chu hna harsa tak leh ninawm tak
ni a In sak zawhah sian that zel a tul bawh In api-
ng chu kan sawisel thei, chhungte atan a chep lutuk, in
atu atan a hian lutuk, Tukhur atangin a ohho lutuk, hri-
ehna atan a hmun a hniam lutuk, Tukverh tam sela a vawt
lutuk, Tam le sela a thim lutuk, hetiangin kan sawisel zel thei
n tithbo pawn chu hna awlsem tak a ni a Mi A in emaw.

Naupang sualin ena, a dun ang angin a tibo ngia, the. In sak nan hmanrua leh naatnahna leh hna-thawhna, tam te a ngai. In tibbo nan Newlah, te fungkhat chauh a tav k ma ang. Chuvangin fimkhur rivi u. Dan siamti leh dan hman himu zah tur a ni. Dan hawichhetu leh dan tibotu in hmel ma ani, in nelo mi milring a ni lo, Ramsa a ni.

3. Dun hna, khan Raipuitu thlanna kan siam a. Chung rawpuitute chu Mizoram aawp dan siam thia mi rawpuitu thlan an mi a. (1947 February-ah Khawinkhuma leh Sa, rawga leh Mizo Union) mi tam tak rawpuitu nih tumte a ni a, ka pisaah rawpuitu nih tumte lehkha an thehlo vek a chu lehkha thehlo lei chuan rawpuitu thlan dan leh rawpuitute zinga Lal zat leh L'ancheawm zat an hre fai vek a, eng mah hnial levin Rawpuitu nih an tum. Kei pawhin ka lawm baw k a. Thlan nioa aawm takin ka rawn ang ka ti a ni.

4. Mahsela, 5 April 1947-ah, Isua khenteh leh thawhleh in kar niah Khan Salsukah Vanthuama leh misual lei a the khat te an lo inkawma, Rawpuitu thlannaa tello turin thu a pe a. He an thupek chuan tak hi ka hithfiah tur chue u a ni. Tabrik 17 April 1947-ah Advisory Sub Committee (Mizoram leh India ram zawm dan nga hwahtu jawl) Aral-ah a lo ka dawn a. (Sub Committee-ah chuan Mizo vin an thlan mi a te lova. Assam pumpui thlangmihovin an thlan mi a te lova. Assam Priminister erach chu a tel Mr Nicholas Re (Shi long khawpuin an thlan mi) a tel baw, chung chu Congress party mi an a, ve ve a. Vanthuam hi an Baw ang, chiah a n Mizoram Vanthlang ngein Rawpuitu thlang sela, chung rawpuitute chuan kan duh ang apiang chu an remti ngai vek l vang, a ni aawm e tih Congress hovin an hlau a ni. Chuvang in Vanthuama chu Shi long atangin an kal tir a, Rawpuit thlanna tiboi turin thi an pe a. Advisory Committee lo ka hunah Mizo vanthlang thlan rawpuitu an aawm lo vang a, ka duh a piang chu an remti ngai ang tih an beisei vang a ni.

5. Vanthuama zutute chauh lo chuan, Aizawl leh thingthlang mipui hote, Mizo leh cha thiam te, "Mizo Union" Council hote, leh Sorkar hnathwkho te, zingah Salsuka an rawt th tur chu tuman an hre lo. Vanthuama ten kan vanthlang rawpuitute thlanna hi tibo turin arukin thu an phiar a. Salsu

pag ngein an thu, pek an tipuang nghal a., Zanah kawlphe
awpvarin an tipuang. Kawlphe khawnvar, kengtu apiangin
duh duhin an ti, puang thei. Khaw tam takah mipuin
awpuitu thlanna a awm reng reng lovang tin an lo hre sual
hla a nih pawh kengtu.

Bial thenkhata lai leh hnamchawm aiawhtutezinga. Ai-
wla lo kal an them em em a, bial thenkhatte erawhchu an
me. A lo kalte lai leh hlawn aiawhtute zinga tam zawkin
ngmah hlau lo leh buai lovin vote an pe a, Hmar bial van-
ang atan Rawtpuitute an thlang buai lovin, a kim. Lungci-
h erawh chuan Saprawnga B A. a awm a, a mah chu Cong-
ress hovin Mizoram awptuah an siam dawn tih mipuin an
lau va, amah chuan Rawtpuitute thlanna in tel chuan mawh
a phur ang tin rawtpuitu nih tumtute leh hlawn aiawhtute
vau va, chuan an mi tem te chauhvin vantlang atan rawt-
uitute thlanna telve an ngam ta a. Chhim bial bial pangaa
hnamchawm rawtpuitute nih tumtute an awm tawh reng reng
ova, chuan in chung bial pangaa Hnamchawm Rawtpuitute
in awm thei ta lo. A paw em em a.

Tahrik 16 April 1947-ah Vantlang thlan Rawtpuitute Ai-
rawl-ah an in khawm a. Advisory Sub Committee nen inbe-
urin hengho in an palaiah an thlang:—

- [i] Rev. Liangkhaia Rawtpuitu
- [ii] Rev. Pu Zairema B.Sc.B.D.
- [iii] Pu Kailuia B.A.
- [iv] Pu Vanlawma Rawtpuitu
- [v] Pi Lalziki B.A.

Heng hi, Mizo Vantlang thlan Rawtpuitute palai nimah-
sela, Advisor Sub Committee-in a tir chuan hmuh a du lova.
Hun tam tak kan thral hma chauhvin hmuh a rom ti ta a
Sub Committee hmaa an duh chuan, heng Mizo Vantlang thlan
Rawtpuitute palai hian Saprawnga leh Khawtinkhuma an
hna a. Saprawnga leh Khawtinkhuma chu Advisory Sub Com-
mittee ngein Mizoram aiawhtuah a thlang ru lawk tawh a
Mizoram chhunga mi tumahrawn lovin. Saprawnga leh Khaw-
tinkhuma chu Vanthuama pawl ami an ni ve ve a. Chuan-
in Congress pawlin an duh bik a, kan vantlang thlan rawtpui-
tu thlanna tibbuai lawmman an pe a niaing, Mizoram pumpuiah

aiawhtua an siam, Saprawnga leh Khawtinkhuma (Mizoram thlan ni lo) tel ve thuah chuan, Rawtpuitute selai hovin a chhnaichhal chuan, Assam Minister aengin, "Ran tih swal hi thei, min ngaidam rawh u" thl thlu a sawia. Mahsela Saprawnga leh Khawtinkhuma Sub. Committee aengin an hnav chhuak duh lo. Hei hi thil maw lo leh dan nes lo leh hlau awm tak a ni. Inawp dan bul ber chu, Vantlang aengin Vantlang aiawhtu thlan tur a ni. Mizoram pawna mi hovin a mahni bawha inpetu Mizo apiang chu an duh duh angin, Mizoram pumpuia aiawhtuah siam der thei sela, Mizoram pun pui hi bawrah an siam thei.

7. Engpawh ni sela, a tawp berah chuan Sub. Committee ch Rawtpuitu Conference hmaah a'lo lut'a, British awm tawh loh hnuin, Mizoram hi thil tam takah a inawp tur a ni, a ti bawk a. Rawtpuitu'hi Mizoram inawp dan siam turin thlan an hi a, Mizoram inawp dan an siam dawn tih kan orihfial bawk a. Tin, Assam Chief Minister-in thla khat chhuanga Mizo in awp dan in siam chu min entir ta'che' u, in awp dan tur chu kan report thawn hmain hriat kan duh tih a saw a. Sub Committee a haw ve leh Rawtpuituten Mizoram inawp dan ngaihtuah turin, he ngaihtuah pawl hi an siam a —

[1] Rev. Pu Liangkhaia Rawtpuitu Bulthu

[2] Pu Khawkungalal, Rawtpuitu

[3] Pu Vanlawma Rawtpuitu [Mizo Union General Secretary hmasa ber]

[4] Pu Dahrawka V A S Conference hmasa bera Hnamchawm [aiawhtu]

[5] Pu Pachhuanga [Mizo Union President hmasa ber]

[6] Pu Kailuia B.A.

[7] Rev Pu Zairema B.Sc. B.D.

[8] Jem Zuala [Lushai Hills Ex-Service Asso. Hon. Secy.]

[9] Pr Zami [Hmeichhe Pawl President]

He ngaihtuah pawl hman Mizoram inawp dan a siam chhna' pakhath a:-

(July 1946) keima yak kha an en fiah a, chawhni kar khat an ngaihtuah a, thunawi deuh tam tak nen, Heng thu pawmawh pathum hi ti dang lam turin an rem ruat a:-

[a] Thingtlang bial 20 aun bial 15 chauh awm sela.

[1] Khawpui ngaihtuah puitu pathum [Aizawlin pahnh Lung-lei-sh pakhat] thlang sela.

[2] Ngaihtuah puitu hmun bik pakhat hmeiehhe tan awm se, tinn rawtpuituho an inkhawm leh a, ngaihtuah pawlho an inbia a, bial 15 chawh neih leh khawpui ngaihtuah puitu pathum neih thu kha an pawm sak a, mahsela, Hmeiehhe tan ngaihtuah puitu hmun bik awm an duh lo.

Rawtpuituten an tih danglam duh apiang kan pawm sak a, Mizoram inawp dan kan siam tawh, he Mizoram inawp dan i kei mah leh, Mizoram Vantlang thlan Rawtpuituten kan emti tawh.

3. Mizoram inawp dan kan siam tawh chu khawl chhuttir nek a ni. Khawl chhut zawh veleh Mizoram pumpuih kan ti buang ang, thil pawmawh berte betiang a ni-

[I] Mizoram thu nei berichu thu rel in khawm an ni ang a, thu rel inkhawm chu kum li hmuin thlan thar an ni zel ang.

[II] Thure inkhawm vote nei lo, dan tih danglam leh dan thar siam tura thu neihna nei lo, Roreltu leh Endiktu an awm ang. Roreltu chu, Mizoram inawp dan humhimtu a ni ang a, Endiktu chu Vantlang tangka humhimtu a ni ang a, Thu rel inkhawm thlan an ni ve ve ang. Kum 16 atan [thu rel in khawm vote hmun ngaa thena hmun li-in ban an nih loh chuan] hi a an thawk ang a, roreltu lai, a ni ang. Endiktu Hnamchawm mi a ni ang.

[III] Thurel inkhawm Mizoram inawp dan pawh hi a ti danglam thei ang. Mahsela inawp dan tih danglam hmain ngun taka ngaihtuah a tul. Chuvangan thurel inkhawm Mizoram inawp dan thu pawsela, roreltu a thulh tir rih ang a, thurel in khawm thlan thar leh thlangin, thurel in khawm tharin thurel inkhawm hlua thu pek ti nghet sela, Mizoram inawp dan tindanglam a ni tawh ang. Roreltu a thulh tir thei tawh lo vang. Chuvangan thurel inkhawm Mizoram inawp dan hlui leh pangaga, tih danglam thu pawsela, Roreltu ngaihtuah leh tula tih chuan waw khat a thulh tir rih thei. Thurel inkhawm tharin thurel inkhawm hlua thu pek ti nghet sela, a thulh tir thei tawh lo vang. Endiktu pawhin Vantlang tangka humhim nan a tul a, tih chuan, thurel in khawm a thulh tir rih thei.

. (iv) Hotu leh enkawituten Ram awp peng bik an enkaw theuh ang a, thlan an nih hman, Peng enkaw theuh leh a peng tangka hman dan thuan an tih tum dan Vantlang hnenah lehkhazak an tipuang tur a ni.

9. In awp dan sawiseltu an lo chhuak ngei ngei ang a, Lal thenkhat an phunnawi ang a, lehkhaziam mi thenkhat a phunnawi ang a, hnamchawm mi thenkhat an phunnawi ang a, he ih awp danah hian keni hmun bik hi a taw lo, dangin min man tlu ang a, kan hlau a ni an ti vek ang.

Mahsela ngun takin ngahitua a tul. Mizoram atan In awp dan pakhat chauh a awm tur a ni, a hmang tur a ni. He thuan hian Mizoram pampui a inrem theih loh chuan Mizoram a keh ang A bo vek ang A awm tawh lo vang. Ram sa angin emaw, Mikhal Eawi angin emaw, inawp mai tur a ni ang Zahna a tul bel. He in awp dan hi Lal zawng zawng in an zah tur a ni. Hnamchawm mi zawng zawngin an zah tur a ni, Thingtlang mi zawng zawngin an zah tur a ni, Lehkhaziam mi zawng zawngin an zah tur a ni.

10. Tupawhin mi sawisel sela, hetiangin chhang rawh u. Sawisel chu rawtpui lain a sawt hle, remtih hnuin a sawt lo. He inawp dan hi kan Mizoram Vantlang thlan Rawtpuituten an remti tawh a, nangpawh rawtpuitute thlanah tel vena remchhang i hmu baw. Rawtpuitute thlan naa tel i duh loh chuan Mizoram Rawngbawl duh lo ang i ni. Rawtpuitute thlanah Mizoram Rawngbawl i duh loh chuan tunah i sawisel hian t rawng nge i bawl?.

11. Mizoram Rawtpuitute hovin he Mizoram inawp dan hi Shillong keng turin an palaiah keng mi pathumte hi an thlang tawh a. [i] Pu Vanlawma Rawtpuitute [ii] Pu Kailua B.A [iii] Pu Rev. Zairema B.Sc.B.D. Heng hian Mizoram in awp dan tur Assam Priminister hnenah hrilhiah an tum ang Tin, Governor hnenah, tun Eritish kal chhuah hma pawhin, inawp dan hi hmang tan turin phaina kan dil baw ang.

To

Rawtpuitute zawng zawng.

Lal zawng zawng

Pastor zawng zawng.

Zirtirtu zawng zawng.

In awp dan ngaihtuah pawl ho zawng zawng.

A. Macdonald
Superintendent Lushai Hills
29—4—1947.

Hun a kol zel a, Macdonald Conference siam thlan thin lo kham Ni 6 May 1947—ah chuan in nemngheh tir tumin Asam Governor be turin mi an tir ta a Lalkailuaria Reiek lal huan R. Vawawna leh Zairema Pastor B.Sc.B.D te hruain n kal ta a, in thu zuk theh luh chu hengt hi ni se.

1. Lal in talah chhawng zel hi Conference member hmun nga a theia hmun hin rem an tih loh chuan, tuna an lal dan pangngai hi ni se.

2. Mizoram aiawha thu sawi theitu tur chu Conference thlan thlante hi ni se

3. Mizoram lal ber chu Roreltu vuah nise, chu chu lal ngei ni se.

4. Mizoram hi hmun 15 a then sawm ni se, chu mi atan chuan aiawh pakhat ve ve Lal leh Hnamchawm in nei se. h a ni a, an lo hawn chhoh hnuaah Governor in a chhanna rawn thawn chho leh ta a, chu chu hetiang hian a rawn bhang ta a.

LUSHAI HILLS Dist. Conference No 1/1947

hi te u,

Mizoram Lushai Hills District Lal lah Hnamchawm jawhtu te lo hmuh leh an mahni nena an chung chang thu awng tam, lo sawiho pui kha nuam a tihzia hrilh tur he um mi ti a Conference in Mizoram aia awh dan a siam hhin kha, ngun takin a lo ngaihtuah ve a, mahse, tunah rih huan, nakin hnua la in riruat fet tur thil la awm chung pang thuah te chuan, anin chu tin kha tin a ti tawh tih a gaih a nih tak dahah chu lam hawia thu eng pawh han sawi lu ala hma deuh in a hria a.

A hmasa berin, Mizoho duh zawng sawi fiah tur leh sa chhuak theitu tur, a kim chang thei ang ber a, aiawhtu te a awm hi Governor chuan thil tul ber in a ngai a hi.

In awp dan aiaw chuan tung A.23.4.5. & 6 in thlan da tur ruahman kha. "Chutiang ram aiawhtute thlan dan at chuan, ram chuan hlan a lang a, thlan tin te chuan chuan thei leh Office Bearers" aiawhtute thil tih puipa tur an thlan thei ang a, Hong in pali te hian Vote hnih theuh an nei an a, chairman in vote ca-ting vote a nei chuang ang. Mizoh hian thei khat hian thil pawimawh tak tan tak an ngai a, hian hian an ngai hian an pek a lu tul dawn thu leh chuan a, hian hian ngai hian sawi theitu aiawhtu, an neih thua a, hian hian hian hian Governor chuan an hian ngei a duh a ni.

In rawngbawl pui

S.B.F.F. Adam.

Secretary to the Governor of Assam

Hetieng hian an leikha theh lub chu an rawn chhang leh ta a Tichuan, Superintendent A. Macdonald pawh kha Assam sorkar in an ko thia ta a, a aiawh turin L.L. Petera an rawn dah a. A ni pawh chu chhuq in a kal leh ta ngai a, chu mahlan chuan D.A. Penna Borhsapah an thu ve leh ta a.

D.A. Penna sap chuan Union President Khawtinkhuma leh Lalbuaia chuan Anai Jail ah a khung ta mai a. Tichuan Union ho chu an buai ta mur mur mai a, Thingtiang lam atang ten a kan tur te an in tir a, artui leh arte an pe ruhi ruhi mai baw a, Headquarter hotu dangte chuan, chhuah turin an ngen reng baw a, tichuan Ni 14 June 1947-ah chuan a chhuah ta a. Mahse Homearest in ala khuah khirh a, an chhuah ni hian Jail atang chuan ni 800 laia an hruai chhuak a, au hla nefin. An au hla chu hei hi a ni.

"Khawtinkhuma leh Lalbuaia'n thil an tihual em?"

Sual lo.

Tunge tan tir? Penna.

Independent kan thei em? Thei lo. Tih a ni a.

June thia tawp dawn lamah chuan India ram Constituents Assembly Advisory Sub Committee, Shillong a in khawm awm

ar atan Mizo Union President Ajaj leh Lungleh President
 nu Co opted member ni turin an rawn ruat ta a. Ni 4 July
 1947-a Shillong-a awm hman turin inkhawm chu an fawn ko
 a, Saplawng chu chhum lam atangin a liam ngah a. Khaw-
 inkhuma chu Penn a'n a kal a phal ve ta lova. Zarah a
 rukin Hrangia nen Durtlang-ah an riak chhuak a. Asbam
 orkar in thir hrui in an rawn ko nawn leh a. D.A. Penna
 huan a ngai ngam ta lova, an hnungah Motorin a um tir leh
 a a. Union ho pawh chuan a jawiawm turin Chawngnuaia,
 Pahanga te, Felela te an liam tir a Borhsap Penna pawh
 chuan Lalsailova, Ch. Ngura, Hrawva te hnung zui atan hrui-
 in an liam ve leh ta bawk a. Chumi zuma Mizo Union-ho
 lhu theh luh chu--

Mizo District Council rule [Draf Reculation]

China Hills Reculation 1880 tih ngheh leh zual

Heng thu an ngaihtuah chhung hian Lal-ho khan an thu
 theh luh ve tur nen khan Governor an kawm a, an in kawm
 lei tak em avangin Bordoloy-a ho hnen a theh lut tura an
 kal chuan an ni bang tur nen Gate-ah an in tawk ta mai a,
 an hrilh hai le ta mai nghe nghe an ti.

Tin, L.L. Petera chhuṭi pawh kha a lo kir leh ta a, a ni
 chuan Mizo Union Office Bearers hi 18 1 1947-a in thlanna
 kha la pawm ve lo tnr Office Bearers thlan that na tur chuan
 thu a nei leh ta a Bral tinah Mizo Union Assembly palai
 ko turin C.I. ho a tir chhuak ta hlawn a. Tichuan Assembly
 chu Ni 27 September 1947-ah chuan Boys M E' School-ah an
 neṭ leh ta a.

Tah chuan Office Bearers thlanna an nei leh ta a. Heng
 tah an an mi thlan leh tak' at' chu an ni.

Khawtinkhuma M A.	President	Vote	741
R. Thanhira B.A.	Vice Prest.	„	724
H. Vanthuama	Gen. Secy.	„	731
Lalbuaia	Treasurer	„	274

Palai 741, hengho hi thlan thin te chu an ni a.

Heng Assembly zuma an the pass te chu, hengte hi a ni--
 1. J. Pauluk Kula a bortheh hman Soffar-ah Transport tih
 tam dil ni se.

2. Tun lai Burma zawm sawi mawi pawl an tam tak avar in Unit buaina nei chuan Headquarter-ah Report ni se

3. Mizoram chhung reng rengah hian inhnawbchhuahna awm tawh lo se, dan bawhchhia chu dan anga hrem m ni se.

4. Mizo mite hi sipai mi tak kan ni a, Lushai Scout-ah pawh hming thang tak kan lo ni ve tawh a, chuvangin Mizo Batalion awm ve tur a dil ni se, a training na hmu pawh Mizoram-ah ngei ni se.

5. Tuna Assembly hian lo neilo chu, Buh chhun tawh lo ni turin Borhsap hnenah dil ni se.

6. Mizoram chhungah Lal ten Zalen leh Ramhual an nei hi (Lical-Liberlity) Thamna a ni a, Assembly hian bang ve turin a ngen a, a bang duh lo chu Union Office-ah Report ni se

Hengte hi an han pass leh ta a, mahse thil tih dang lam duak duak theih chu ala awm rih lo va.

Hun a lo kal zel a, Mizo Union ho khan Roreltute lakah hian kan lungawi lohna kan entir mai loh chuan a fel dawn lo tiha an ngaih avang chuan, nawrh chu an tum ta a.

Block Officers Conference chu an ko ta a, Ni 1-7 October 1947-ah chuan Aizawl-ah an Coference kohte chu an kal khawm ta a, tah chuan Nawrh (Civil Dis Obidiance) neih an pass ta a Lalten kan duh dan anga thil an tin loh chuan Ni 1 Nov. 1947-ah an lakah kan nuar ang an ti ta a.

Borhsap leh an hotute chu, Nuar lo tura nbiak remna an nei leh ta a. An in biak remna thu chu Bial 6-ah an theh darh a, Khawhai bial Mizo Unionho chuan an lo hie hman lova an lo nuar hman a, Village Council an in din a, Lal thu neihna te chu chhuhin thu buarte an lo rem hman nual hlawn tawh a, Police lam in an an hotute chu an han man ta hlawn a. Aizawl an lo thlen chuan Union hotuten an lo ohhan a Lunginah awm lovin an ti tawp ta a.

An han kal leh zel chuan an thil tum chu hlawn tling mai dawna an hriat loh avangin nawrh mai loh chu thil kan movement reng reng hi a chak tawh dawn lo tih chu an hotute lam chuan an rilruah an pai ta reng a.

Mizo Union-ho chuan an hotute Advisory Council Constitution siam fel tur chuan Shillong-ah Ni 7 November 1947-ah chuan an tir hiam ta a Hengte hi—

R. Thanhliira President Mizo Union, H K. Bawichhuaka Secretary Mizo Union, R Dengthuma. Ch. Saprawnga leh anchuanga te an ni a.

alen Lalmawia President U M F.O. Pachhunga, Hmingliana, Zuala te an ni baw k a.

orhsan L.L. Petera hovin, Lalsailova Kelsih lal te, Ch. Ngura hurlarg lal te, Awksarala Phullen lal te an hiam baw k a

As am ram a mi Chief Minister Bardoloy leh Nicols Minister leh Governor Advisor M.V C D Walkar te ho nen di 10 11 1947-ah Committee an nei ho ta a. Chu mi tumah huan Advisory Council member tur atan hetiang hian an in em tlang ta a

Inane awm tan seat 20 lal tan seat 10

Jhawpu tan seat 3 Aijal seat 2 Lungleh seat 1.

Imeichhe tan seat 2 Aijal seat 1 Lungleh seat 1 tih a ni ta a

Chutiang an inrem tak avang chuan, Advisory Council pu nei nge tura a lan tak avang chuan Union-ho chuan Block Officer Conference chu an fo ve leh ta a. Ni 12 December 1947-ah Aijal-ah an kal k awm leh ta a. Chumi tumah chuan, Advisory Council member turte an Candidate fel ta a

Tin, Union Hall sak an pass baw k a Thawhlawm thawh ni se, a thawh tam Rs 50 chin chunglam thawhtute chu Certificate pek ni se Tin, Rs 1000/ (sang) chin chunglam thawhtute chu Certificate leh an thialak Hall-ah tar ni se tih an pass a Tichuan Assam sorkar aranga thu lo chhuak nghak chuan an awn ta a.

Ni 19 January 1948-ah chuan Assam Governor Sir Achei Haidaraly ch. Aijal-ah a lo kal a, a hmuak turin Union Block Officers te chu an kal khawm leh ta a.

Tichuan Governor chuan Shillong atang chuan Advisory Council thlarna turin Order a rawn chhuah ta a.

Hriattirna No. 12524 G of 7-1-48

Shillong Governor ina Lal-ho leh Hnamchawm-ho Ni 10 11 1948 nia an inremna anga Independent dan [act] leh Inca

ram in awp dan tharina a huam chin a, Mizoram in mal
tuel chhung ro irelna [Local Autonomy]-a neih theih ch
tur leh, chutiang mahni tualchhung ro irelna chu pek ni sel
eng angin nge tih leh, engtia zau nge Mizo hnenah pek
ang tih a ruahman a. Assam sorkar-a duh dan theh lutu t
Mizoram rawtpuith Council, Advisory Council dan siam la
thuah tunah rih chuan tih theihna engmah a nei rih lo Ch
Council-ah chuan hmun 35 awm a ni ang Assam inthla
dan Bu 1940 phok 218 leh 219 am ang hman a ni ang.
thlanna ni atan chuan hetiang hi a ni ang.

Lal ho tan ni 23 March 1948 zing dar 9 atanga tla da
5 thlang a ni ang a

Hnamchawm tan ni 15 April 1948 zing dar 9 atanga dar

Tichuan hun a lo kal zel a, Ni 23 March 1948 chu a
ni leh ta a. Lalho chuan inthlanna chu an han nei ta a
An mi thlante chu heng te hi an ni.

1. Lalsailova	Kelsih	Lal
2. Khawkung	Bukpu	Lal
3. Ch. Ngura	Durtlang	Lal
4. Lalbuanga	Tukkaih	Lal
5. Taikhuma	Pukpu	Lal
6. Lalthawvenga	Sailam	Lal
7. Awksarala	Phullen	Lal
8. Lalbuana	Thingsai	Lal
9. Chhunnunga	Serkawn	Lal
10. Lianmana	Mamte	Lal

Heng ho te hi thlan tin chu an han ni ta a.

Tichuar Hnamchawm lam inthlanna ni pawh chu a 1)
thlang ve leh ta a, Mizo Union-ho leh United Mizo Freedom
Organisation Party chauh an la nih avangin an pahni chuan
an han in chuh ta a. Ni 15 April 1948-ah chuan in thlanna
chu bial tinah an nei ve leh ta a, hetiang hi an inkhin dan
chu a ni.

Circle	Hming	Party	Khua	Vote
1.	R. Thanhlira B.A.	M.U	Thakthing	616
	Thanthianga	Zalen	Luangmual	157

2	Vanlalbuka Lalropuia	M U Zalen	Siphur Chaltlang	1265 217
3.	[a] Zadaiova Compounder [b] Khelhnuna	M U M U	Ratu Chuktu Vanbawng Chuhtu	awm lo awm lo
4.	[a] Vaitlaia Lalngbinga [b] Chhunbura Hauchhawna	M U Zalen M.U Zalen	Khawdungsei Thakthing Rabung Tualcheng	668 243 553 243
5.	H. Khuma L H Liana	M.U Zalen	Bara Bazar Mission Veng	1085 268
6	Pastor Pasena	M U	Chalrang chuhtu	awm lo
7	Chaltuakhkuma Lalrinliana	M U Zalen	Baktawng Bara Bazar	1171 154
8	P Saitawna Lalupa Sailo	M U Zalen	N. Vanlaiphai Kulikawn	900 235
9	Hriangaia Vankeuva	M U Zalen	Thakthing Sailam	511 115
10	Chawngnhuaia Pasena	M.U Zalen	Kulikawn Mission Veng	471 123
11	R.B. Chawnga Kapngkhina L P Ztu	M U Zalen	Iuahzawl Sabual	471 123

Kheipui Aijal North Lalbuaia M U Thakthing 123
Lalmawia P A Zalen Bara Bazar 621

Aijal South K F Khuma M.A. M U Mission Veng 471
Thanga Clerk Pension Thakthing 309

Hm chhia Aijal Lalsangpuia B.A Independent 740
Zami Hmeichhe Tangual President 729

Lungleh Bial lam.

Circle	Hming	Party	Khua	Vote
12	H. Vanthuama Thala	M.U Zalen	Zotlang Lungleh	419 227
13.	Khuangliana Pastor Kira	M.U. Zalen	Lungchem Lungleh	583 128

14,	R. Dengthuama	M U	Pukpu
	Bawlunga	Zalen	Lungleh
5,	Aithura	M.U	Mualhnapur
	Hengmanga	Zalen	Sangau
16,	Ch. Saprawnga B A	M.U	Theiriat
	Lencheuva	Zalen	Tawipui
17,	Vakova	Zalen	Zawngling
	Chhelja	M.U	Serkawn

Lungleh Town

Lalchungnunga	M.U	Lungleh
Dura	Zalen	Lungleh

Hmeichhia	Remtlahgi	M H T.
	Lalziki	B A.BT Zalen

Heng zawng hi an ni a Hun rei lo tah K I. Kl ima
ah Chhahkhama Pastor dal a ni leh ta a Thlen tin te

Hnamchawm	Kl u a	L a l	K l u a
1. R Thanhira B.A Taakthing		1 Lalsailova	Kelsit
2 Vanlalbuka	Silphir	2 Khawkunga	Bukpu
3 Zadaiova	Ratu	3 Ch Ngura	Durtlar
4 Khelhnuna	Vanbawng	4 Lalbuanga	Tukkalh
5 Vaitlala	Khawdungsei	5 Taikhuma	Pukpu
6 H. Khuma	Bara Bazar	6. Lalthawvenga	Sailam
7 Pasena Pastor	Ch. liang	7. Awksarala	Phullen
8 Chaltuakhkuma	Baktawng	8. Lalbuana	Thingsa
9 P. Saitawna	N Vanlaiphal	9 Chhunmunga	erkawi
10 Hrangala	Thakthing	10. Lianmana	Mamte
11 R.B Chhawna	Tuazawl		
12 Chawnghnuaia	Kulikawn		
13 Chhunbura	Rabung		
14 Chhuahkhama	Mision Veng [Pastor].		

Luungleh lam

1. Ch. Saprawnga B A	Theiriat
2. R. Dengthuama	Pukpu
3. Khwanghiana	Lungchem

H Vanthuama
 Tuikhurlana
 Lakhungnunga B.A
 Remthang M.H.T.
 Hengmanga
 Yakova

Zotlang
 Chawngte
 Lungleh
 Lungleh
 Sangau
 Zawngling

Heng hote hi member thlan tlinte chu an ni a An vaim
 al 10 Hnamchawm 25 an ni. Heng ho hi Vantlang thlan sor-
 ding hmasa ber te chu an ni ta a ni.

Hun a kal zel a, Advisory Council ho pawh chuan Rorel
 an chu an nghakhlel hle mai a, Ni 16 August 1948-ah thu
 hawm turin Borhsap chuan a ko ta a Tichuan ani chu a lo
 hleng ta a, Ni 16 August 1948 zing dar 11-ah chuan Borhsap
 isaah hial zui lai berah chuan an thu khawm ta a

Mizo Union ho chu Boys M E School bul L.P. School Si-
 tul sen an ah mai thinah an in kulha, Manager-ah Pastor
 Khuanga an mang a An inkhawm kha Chairmanah Borhsap
 L L. Petera kha han tan a tum a, Union ho chuan an awi ta
 lova, Member tamber kan ni si a, keimahni chan tur a ni
 dawn lawm ni an ti ta tlat mai a, tichuan an in hnial buai
 tan ta a. Rei fo an inhnial hnuah pawh an inrem theih tak
 loh avangin Assam sorkar an zuk thir hrui ta a. Thirhrui
 chu a lo thleng leh ta a, Borhsap chairman tur chuan an rawn
 ti a, ni 17 dar 11-ah chuan an hmun ngarah an thu khawm
 leh ta a. Tah chuan Vote lak tur a nih leh nih loh thu an in
 hnial leh ta a, ti chuan vote lak an titlu leh ta a. Borhsap
 chuan Assam sorkar-in Mizoram tan Draft Regulation an rawn
 thawn chu ngaituah pui an tum leh ta a Union-ho chuan,
 a zirna hun pawh kan la nei si lova, kan ngaituah mai
 chu a rem rih love a zir nan leh Mizo tawnga lehna hun min
 pe rih tur a ni an ti a, ni 7 hun chung a zir nan leh Mizo
 tawnga lehna hun a pe ta a, an tin darh leh ta a

Ni 23 August 1948-ah chuan a hmun ngarah chuan an thu
 khawm leh ta a Mizo Union ho bawh chuan, he Regulation
 hi chawng leh zuala kan zirna hun leh kan mite pawh kan
 han rawn vei a hun atan thla hnih tal hun min pe leh tur a
 ni tun an nawt leh ta a.

Borhsap chuan an inkhawmna chu tih tawp a nih dawn leh dawn loh Assam sorkar a zuk zawt leh ta a. Union H. Khan L.L. Petera chairmana an duh loh thu an zuk hrilh leh baw a.

Assam sorkar chuan Governor Advisor Rustumji an raw tih chho ta a. Tichuan a lo thlen ni chuan Zarkawtah tichuan an lo hmuak a, Ni 29 August 1948 ah ni 30 ni chuan Union ho leh lalho nen Zalen nen Borhsap inah chuan Committee nen an in rem tlang leh ta a.

Ni 31 August 1948-ah chuan a hmun ngaiyah chuan an inkhawm leh ta a. Zalen pawlin thu dang, Pastor Chhuahkham te hi bang leh sela an ai an awh sak sorkar hna thawkte lut leh zawk rawh se tui an inhnial an inhnial leh ta a. chumi hnuah chuan Zalen pawl chu an chhuak tau ve leh ta a.

Ni 1 September 1948-ah chuan Rustumji ho baw chuan a hmun ngaiyah an han inkhawm leh a, an han thu khawm f zet tihah chuan Lalsailva Kelsih lal chuan Union-ho leh Bor sap in cho tuahna thu chu tlem an sawi leh a, L.L. Petera chuan chuti anih chuan kei chu ka awm a rem love ka chhuak dawn a ti veleh ta a. Rustumji chuan Borhsap chu a hau ta a. Tichuan an ngawi ta thap mai a. A nakin deuhah chuan Rustumji chuan Petera chu a thlem lungawi leh a. Kut in suihi chibai an han inbuk a, Saprawnga leh Petera chu kut in suihi bawkin chibai an inbuk tir leh a, an inkhawm pawh chu an bang leh ta nghal a.

A tuk ni 2 August 1948-ah chuan a hmun ngaiyah an han inkhawm leh ta a. Draft Regulation kha an han phawrh leh ta a. Mizo Union-ho baw khan, he dan hi kan la zir chiah tak tak hman silova Mizoram tan a that leh that loh pawh kan la hre lova, tun tuma pass mai chu a dik lovang, tui an tlang leh ta a. An inhnial an inhnial hnuah chuan a lo en fel tur mi thlan an rawt ta a, chu chu an pawm thei tlang ta a. Hengte hi an mi thlante chu an ni.

Ajal lamah
Ch. Saprawnga B A
H Vanthuama
I albuaia

Lungleh lamah
Lalchungnunga B.A.
R. Dengthuama
Taikhuma Laf

R. Thanhliira B A Secretary

Ch Ngura Lal

hengho hian Draf Reculation chu chiang takin lo zir sela, inkhawm leh hunah phar leh ni se, an ti a, an inkhawm chu titawp ta a.

Heng an inkhawm chhung hian Member-ho chu T.A leh alting Allowance in tin Rs 3/- theuh pek an ni ve a He an inkhawm tuma Zalen pawlho Boycott tute chu heng te an ni.— Lalmawia President U.M.F.O. Lalsangpuii B.A d, Hongmanga leh Vakova Region mi te hi an ni.

He ni tuma Rustumji lo kal hian Advisory Council-ho chu hu neiina hengah te hian a peta nghal baw k a

- 1 Primary School 2. Market 3 Catlepond
- 4 Fisheries 5 Road 6. Water Way
- 7 Primary School-ah mahn ni tawnga zir theihna.

Hun alo al zel a, K.T. Khuma President M.U kha India Service-ah sa te hna thawk turin an rawn ruat ta tlat mai a A alawh atan R Thanhliira dah a ni ve leh ta a. Mizo Union lo chuan Borhsap leh Lal-ho lakah chuan an lungawi lohna hu an tizual zel a, nawrh chu an tum nghet ta a

Tichuan Borhsap hnenah chuan an nawrh dan turte chu rilhin Ni 28 December 1943-ah chuan an nuar tan ta a.

L L Petera chuan Aijala an hotute chu a man ta hlawm a, hengho te ni phailam Jail-ah a thawn ta hlawm a Lal-buaia, V. Rosama, Lalsawia, Ch Chhunga R Thanhliira President leh H angaia Shillong lama an tirh pawh an lo thlen laiah an in in thlen hmain an lo man a, phai lamah thawn lam an nile a Tichuan Mizoram pum maiah chuan an buai ta mum mur mai a, Borhsap pawh chuan Thingtlang khaw lam fang tur n Sapte Litona leh Lalrinliana Nefa atanga lo chhuhi lai chu a tir chhuak ta a An ni chuan Sipai Assam Rifle Platoon khat ve ve bruain January 1949-ah chuan an fang ta a. Khawtinah in phat [Insarender] turin Unit hotute chu an vau zel a, a insarender duh lo chu an man a, Aijal Jaila tang turin an thawn thla zel a. Sapte Litona chuan Bial 7 chhunga Unit hotute chu an in sarender duh loh avang-in Aijal Jail-ah a dah ta hlawm a, hengte hi an ni.

1. Dokhuma Block President
2. Chaltuahkhuma Block Secretary
3. Hauva Baktawng Unit President
4. Ngurkhuma Unit Secretary Baktawng
5. Dengkunga Asst. Secretary Baktawng
- Committee member te, 6. Zama
7. Dara
8. Sina

Thangreia President Phulmawi, Unit Suakkhuma President Satinamun Unit, Vanchhunga President Tlungvel, Unit Manghuaia President aiauh khumtung leh Headquarter ami F Sangkung Union Clerk leh Liangkunga Poon te nen Aijal Jan-ah an tan tir bawk a.

Lungleh lamah chuan kawngzawh pui an nei a, Sifai ho vin an vaw nasa khawp mai a, thisen chhuah khawpin an via a, chuvang chuan Ch. Saprawnga B.A. chu Governor be turn Shallong lamah a liam ta a. Tichuan Aijal lamah pavh chuan kawngzawh pui Ni 18 January 1949-ah an nei ve bawk a Hmar lam Sihphur atangin Vanlalbuka hovin, Durtlang t Chaltlangho te nen mipui sang engemaw zat lai chuan Bazar Bazar pheiah an lo zawh phe ta mup mup mai a, Chhim lam kawtchhuah Hualngo hmun atangin Hlumen, Melthum leh Kulikawn atanga Thakthing veng leh Mission vengte nen kawng an rawn zawh bawk a, Borhsap pisa kal tur chu Borhsap Gate a alo chhuak chu chhim lam kawng zawh ho chuan an rawn nang ching ta a, tichuan an hma chhawn ta mai a, A.R. Lam mual bul Bung hnuarah chuan Hmarlam ami nen chuan an in tawh khawm ta a. L.L. Petera chu Dawrpui lam hawi chuan an rawn hma chhawn phe leh ta a

Au hla an nei a. Hetiang hian-

Mizo Union	Kan ram tan.
Petera	Haw rawh so

An tam tham em avang chuan an au hla chu a chhanna turte an hre chiang phak lova a ri chauh hria te an nih nual avangin, an chhang sual nawk nawk mai thin a, hei ang hian-

Mizo Union	Haw rawh so
Petera	Kan ram tan.

Ni tein an chhang nawk nawk a, tichuan Petera chu Jail lam-ah a kal zel a, Jail bul kailawn Lungrem-ah chuan an chuanga-ah a thu sawi a han tum a, an au buai leh thin a, a tawpah chuan a thin a rim ta a, Sipai ho hnenah chuan vuak thu a pe ta mai a, Sipai leh Police ho chuan mipui chu an vaw ta a, an darh ta chum chum mai a, Police thenkhat Union lo an ru deuhthe chuan Zalen nuho lo thlirtute chu an vaw tel nawk nawk a pe ta mai a, an darh hlen ta a ni.

Tichuan R Dengthuama leh Biakluara Lungleh Sub Head-quarter hotut chu Aijal Jail-ah Ni 20 January 1949-an chuan an rawn dah ve leh ta a Tichuan Shillong atangin buaina rawn erfel tu Governor Advisor Rustumji pawh chu a lo thleng chho leh ve ta bawk a

Ni 21 January 1949 tlat thim dawnah chuan R Dengthuama chu Rustumji in ti ti pui atan tun a rawn hruai chhuah tir a, a rual chuan tang dang 3 in an zwi ve a Tichuan Rustumji chu Borhap in Varanda-ah Pu Sainghinga nen an lo awm a Rustumji chuan, "Pu Deng eng a ti nge in lo nuar mai, Thanhira hnenah pawh Shillong-ah nuar lo turin kan lo hrih kha hei tunah pawh District Council thlanna tur chu ka ipateah lian ka ak reng a sin inlo nuar miau mai si a, tu kutah nge hei hi ka pek ang nangni lah in nuar tlat mai si a," a ti a R Dengthuama'n, "Pu Thanhira te chuan engmah sawi thei lovin an lo man leh nghal mai a, Jail-ah an dah leh nghal mai si a, in thu chah engmah sawi thei hek lo, i duh leh Zalen kutah i pe mai a ni ang chu, keini lah kan nuar tlat mai si a," a ti a Rustumji chuan, "Kei chuan thil tam tak sawi ka tum lo, Petera hnenah ka sawi tawh a, naktukah ka hawng leh mai dawn a, Petera nen lo inbe leh ang che u," a ti a Midang ho khan engnge in sawi duh ve? a ti a Chaltuahkhur in, "Ka pu, Petera hi kan duh tawh lo a nih hi," an tive h ringawt a Ani chuan, "Petera chu reiloteah a hawng mai dawn a lawm, rei a awm tawh lovang in nawrhna hi lo bang leh thuai ula a ni mai," a ti a. Tichuan an tin ta a A zanah chuan, R. Dengthuama chu Bail in an hruai chhuak ta nghal a. A chhuah dawn chuan Jail a mi te ho chuan, R. Dengthuama chu, "Petera nen Inremna thu in sawi dawn a nih chuan, kan hotute chah chhuak hmasa zetm In-

remna thu chu sawi ang che u," tun thu an chah a. Mahse
 R. Dengthuama chuan, hotute lungin tang ho chah loh ang
 chuan Petera Borhsap nen chuan, remna thu chu an lo sawi
 dunin an lo inrem ta mai a, an inremna thu chu hengte hi
 a ni.

1. Nawrh avanga lei chawi zawnz zawnz hi chhuah leh vek
 ni se.
2. Voilen thu erawh chu Court anga thu ngashtuah thah
 ni se.
3. Tun chinah Roreltute thu reng reng chu ka awih tawh
 ang.

L.L. Peter

Superintendent Lushai Hills
 Ni 28 January 1949

R. Dengthuama
 Vice President Lungleh
 Mizo Union
 Ni 28 January 1949

Mizo Union-ho Aijl Jail-a tang Block President Dokhuma
 leh Chaltuakhkuma ho te chu Ni 31 January 1949-ah Court-
 ah hruai chhuakin Ni 1 February 1949-ah chuan an chhuah
 fel ta a Lungin a m te ho chuan L L Petera leh R. Deng-
 thuama inremna thu chu an han hmuhin tha an ti a lova,
 R Dengthuama chu ar hau va, Petera be leh tur c uan an
 sawm a, an beho leh ti a, Petera thinrim chuan in duh leh
 nuar leh rawh u, te alo ti a, a tawpah chuan thu palhat a
 tih danglam tir leh ta hram a. Chu chu hei hi a ni,

"Roreltute thu chu thu dikah chuan tunchinah ka awi
 tawh ang," ti in.

L.L. Petera chuan thingtiang lam te hrilh turin leh Sapte
 zin kual te kha hrilh turin C I. te a tian tir a, an nawrhna
 chu a reh ta duak a, an hotute phai lama tang ho pawh chu
 koh chhuah an ni ta a An lo thlen chhoh chuan thil awm
 dan chu dik tawka an hriat loh avangin, nawrh leh ti an han
 tum a, an ti leh thei chuang ta bik lova Tichuan, R. Deng-
 thuama chu Saprawnga n a hau ta hrep mai a, chhim lam ho

pawh chuan Puanfen pek tlak a ni an lo ti hial a, a hming chu a chhe lehling ta zawk a. Mahse hun alo rei deuh hnu chuan thil ti dan awm tak pawh niin an ngai leh ta a

Mizo Union nawrh lai hian Entir nei ni awm takte a awm hual a, Chal ang leh Khawhai inkarah Mipui kawng zawh hmaah Vakul a tla a chu chu an man a, Lal hote hi an bang dawn niah a ngaih phah a ni Heng lo pawh hi thil danglam tak takte chu a awm hlawm a ni. L.L. Petera chuan nawrh na avangin lo en dan chu a ti danglam ve ta a. Lo chu a na en Juh chuan an en ang a, a pawha pawh duh zawk chuan an pawt thei ang.

L I Petera kha a hun a tawp ta a, a aiawh atan India mi Barkatak Superintendent-ah alo awm ve leh ta a A ni hi zu heh tak mai a ni a, Nawrhna in thil a tih dan leh lei chaw awm dan vel te chu tifel turin thingtlang lam an sang vel ta a, a zin kualnaah Ni 4 August 1949-ah Lungdar leh N. Vanaiaphai inkarah Sakawr chungah a tla a, chu chu Mizo Mizawn pangngai angin min zawn rawh u, a ti a. Serchhip tlang dungah an rawn zawn thla ta zel a, kal kawngah te chuan Mizawn in chuh pangngai angin a in chuh ti zel a, chu chu Mizo Mizia hmih chian a duh vanga tih tir niin a lang.

Tichuan Nawrhna khan 1949 chhung chu engmah teh chiam th thei lohni a nghawng ral ta a. Kum tawp dawn lamah chuan Superintendent Barkatak chuan Japan do laia Motor kawng an lo rua man (Survey) chhuah tawh Aijal leh Lungleh Tlangdung kawng chu laih a lo tum ta a Headquarter Road Committee te a din ta a. Hengte hi member te chu an ni -

Barkatak Superintendent	Chairman
R. Thanhlira B A. Prest M U	Secretary

Members

Lalmawia B.A.	President U M F.O.
Muka President	Young Lushai Association Central
Sainghinga	Political Assistant
B C Bhattacharji	Superviser P.W.D
N N Hazarika	L.T. Col Comandent Ist Assam Rifle.

Circle tinsah Road Committee a din vek bawk a, tin hna thawh danah chuan In tin tha 7 a phut vek bawk a, thawk duh lo chuan the aish Rs. 7,8 a, nise a ti bawk a. Tichuan a sawi mawina atan tijn Union Block Office's te ch Conference a koh tir ta a. Ni 28 Sept. 1940-ah Aijal- h chuan an nei ta a, Chumi tum chuan R. Thanhira President M chuan Jeep Road chu alo sawi mawi a, an inhnial hle hlawn a, hlawn lova hnathawh an hreh em em tawh avang a ni

Tin, an Genl Secy H. Vanthuama B.Sc. zira a kal bo t avangin a aish H.K. Bawichhuaka Bial hmar chu an dah nghal a. Tichuan 1950 kumte chu a lo thar ta a, hna thawh tan chu an tum ta a. Ni 26 January 1950-ah chuan Inat ang tur chuan pa zawng zawng Sorkar hna thawk te nen Aijal khaw chhung ami chu Bawngkawnah an chhuak khawm ta tah chuan E.L. Mendus Wells Mission chawl tawh lo zir lo chuan a chek hmasa ber a, tichuan mipui chuan an che' v tluar tluar ta hlawn a, chu chu Jeep road laih tan tirhna chu a ni ta a. Khaw tin ami te chu Lunglei kawng lai tur chuan an kal khawm ta mur mur a, tin, a then laian te chuan ni malin in hmun hlawn an lai hlawn a rangva hlawnah te, tichuan thal khat chhungin thui fe an lai hman ta mai a

Ni 26 January 1950 ni vek hian Lalho te chu Barkatak chuan a ko khawm a, Committee a neih pui ta hlawn a. Ti chuan an khua te hlawn lova an in an sak tir thin chu titaw turin a ngen a, an niho pawh chuan an khua te chun ah chu tiang hlawn lova an in sak tihluhna chu titawh lo turin an remti ta a, tichuan Mizo Union President R. Thanhira chuan khawtin Unrt hnenah chu thu chu Union thupuan No 40-ah a rawn puang darh ve leh ta a. Mipui thaw pikna chu alo kiang tan ta a.

Barkatak chuan Advisory Council thi tawh ang iala an ngaih chu Ni 11 February 1950-ah chuan an ko khawm ve leh ta a. Hemi tum hian Khuangliana Pastor leh H. Vanthuama chu an kal bo tawh a. Lalchungnunga pawh a bar hman tawh bawk a. Lalsangpui pawh a bang hman tawh bawk. Heng mite tib loh Member dang chu an kal kim vek a, tichuan Borhsap hov n Borhsap Office Hall zau berah chuan Ni 11 February 1950-ah chuan Seating chu an nei ta a, an thu pass te chu hengte hi a ni.

1. District Council member atan chuan, India Constitution a phal chin seat 24 ngei hi ni sela, Mi 20 hi kan ram Circle nen a in mil bawk avangin Vantlang thlan ngei ni sela, Seat 4 la awm hi Hmeichhe tan seat 2 nise a dang seat 2 la awm hi Takam leh Chakma tan ni se.
2. District Council chuan President a nei ang a, member hovin an mahni zing ami ngei an thlang chhuak ang.
3. District Council chuan Minister 2 or 3 a nei ang a, President in member ho zing ami ngei a hna thawhpui theih awm mi a thlang chhuak ang.
4. Council chuan Chairman leh Deputy Chairman a nei ang a, member hovin an mahni zingami ngei an thlang chhuak ang
5. President ban theih dan, Member ho hmun thuma thena hmunhuh in an duh loh chuan an ban thei ang Tin, amah a ban duh chuan thla khat aia reilovah chairman hnenah a banna chu a theh lut tur a ni.
6. Minister hote erawh chu President in a ban thei ang a, a ban duh loh chuan member hovin tha lo hlea an hriat si chuan President chu a chungchang thu member hovin an ngath-tuah thei ang a bang turin an tithei bawk ang.
7. Member te tan hun chhung chu kum 5 a ni ang.
8. District Council Sitting na hmuna in hnialna reng reng chu turnahin thu chhia a lak theih a ni lo vang.
9. Gaurum Member hmun thuma thena hmun hnih an kal phawt chuan ro an rel thei ang.
10. Council member atana Candidate theih chin chu Mizo tawnga ziak h chhiar thei chin, Mizorama cheng ngei [Settler] an ni t a ni.
11. District Council in tula a hriat chuan Secretary Staff a siam thei ang.
12. District Council member thlang thei chin chu kum 21 tling chin chung lum an ni tur a ni, chumi te chu Mizorama cheng ngei mi rama vote nei lo an ni tur a ni.
13. District Council in tula a hriat chuan chanchin chhuahtu a siam thei ang.

Tibte hi an pass ta a. Tichuan inkhawmna neih fo chu

a buai thlaka Advisory Committee ruat mai ila a tha ang an ti ta a, tichuan an in thlang chhuak leh ta a. Hengte hi an mi thlante chu an ni.

Hnamchawm lam

1. R. Thanhlira
2. Lalmawia B.A.
3. Hrangala
4. Lalbuaia
5. Vanlalbuka leh

Lal lam

1. Lalailova
2. Ch. Ngura
3. Khawkunga
- 6 Hengmanga Region bial a mi te an ni hlawm a

Hun a lo kal zel a, District Council neih te sawi rik a tam ta mai a, Union-ho chuan Assembly Ni 15 March 1950-ah Thenzaw-ah an nei leh ta a. Mikhualawm zan chuan, Pu China Block President Vaitin khua chu thu sawiah an sawm ve a, a ni chu alo ding chhuak a, chairman Saprawnga B.A. leh R. Thanhlira B.A. inkarah chuan thu a han sawi tan ve ta a, "Hei B.A. leh B.A. inkarah A B ka lo ding ve a, kan tith chu a in zat reng a ni, Zirtirh bu-ah Thenzaw a zawl hmiaihmuai tih ka lo chhuar ve thin a, khawinge ka thei lo mah ila hmel tal i va in lanve teh ang ka ti a, hei ka lo lang a nih hi. Pastor Nihama kha Cherapunji-a zir in ti mav kha, Ni Cherapunji, Cl eradunji kan la hmuh ngai loh District Council kan nei nai dawn e kan ti a, kan tih fuh ch an District kan sil a ni ang a, kan tih fuh loh vek chuan District kan sil a ni ang a, kah ji kan ji mai ang le, pa lai te u i fimkhur ang u, hei hi ka 'thu chah duh che u chu a ni e," a ti a.

Roiel tehchiam awm lovin Assembly lehna tur elu a dil an awm chuan pek ni se an ti a, Bial 7 in an dil a, 1951 Assembly lehna atan chuan Hualtu khua Bial 7-ah chuan an nghat leh ta a

Hun a lo kal zel a, Assam Chief Minister Bardoloya chu Ni 24 July 1950-ah chuan Advisory Committee hawng tur chuan a lo thlang ta a Ni 25 July 1950-ah chuan Superintendent Bangla tualah a hawng chu an nei ta a Committee member te an i'u prasaa an hnungah member dangte chu

in thu a. Bardoloya chuan thu tam tak a sawi a, a thu sawi
awimawh deuh deuhte chu henge hi an ni —

1. Committee member leh Council member in laichin dan tur te.
2. District Council Rule an siam anga-an siam zawh-ah inthlanna chu pek in ni ang te a ti a.

Tlai lam dar 3-ah chuan Pu Saprawnga India Parliament member-ah Assam Sorkar in a dah ta, tih an puangta thut mai a, mipui blim chuan kut an beng ta dur dur mai a. Chuan in tin ta a Zan lamah chuan an hotute chu Chief Minister kawm tur chuan an kal leh ta a. Henghote hi R Thanghlira President H.K. Bawichhuaka Gen Secretary Lal-buara Treasu r te an ni a

An thu thehluh te,—

1. Lal (Chief) dinhmun Panchait sistema thlak ni se
2. Village Council Intarima thlan ve mai tawh
3. Boys M.E. School hi Sorkar in la ve tawh se
4. Aijal-a High School hi Headmaster atan Mizo ngei ni ve tawh sela, a rom loh leh Wells Mission sap in vavng leh zawk rawh se, tih a ni a.

Saprawn a M P Jawmpui nen hian khaw tin Unitin zana-ah a rualin ahni khaw tläng sing lai berah mei det theuh ni se an ti e tichuan zanah chuan a rualin mei chu an det ta theuh hla m a. Saprawnga M P nihna hi an President R Thanghlira a himun ruak a awm a lo hriaa a lo chuh vanga rawn niat ta an ni

Hun a lo kal zel a, kum 1951 te chu a lo thar leh ta a, Borhsap Baratakia khan Advisory Council lo chu Sitting tur in a ko leh ta a. Ni 27 April—2 May 1951 an chuan Borhsap Office Hall rau lai berah chuan an tih khawm leh ta a, chuta an thu pass te chu henge hi a ni —

1. District Council rule Assam Sorkarin Mizoram tan an siam an duh loh lai laite thlakna an nei a.

Town Committee Aijal-ah awm ve tawh sela, Member 13 ni se 10 Vantlang thlan ni se, 3 te chu Superintendent, Supervisor P.W.D leh Civil Sargion c ni se.

3. Wills (Inrochun) thurochhiah pawm ni ve tawh te mi in mual vawm hrang chinin thurochhiah a sian chuan, [threts nelin] chu chu pawm a ni ang a, hmun hnih hmun thuma lo ziah chuan a hnunung be chu pawm a ni ang.
4. District Council Constituency atan chuan Circle II A&B leh Circle IV-A&B kaihkawp ni tawh rawh te.
5. Heng hmuna te hian Post Office hawn ni ve tawh rawh se, Seling, Tlangnuam, Baktawng, Chhingchhip Ngopa, Phullen, Darlawn, Bukpu, Reiek, Kan hmun, Borai, Kawrthah, Kelsih, Zanlawn, Bilknaw thlir, Thenzawl-ah te hian.

Tichuan Unoin ho kha an phur tial tial a, Block Officers leh Councilors in khawm chu Ni 12—16 July 1951-ah chuan Ajal-ah an nei leh ta a, chuta an thu pass te chu lengte a ni

1. Lal dinhmun ngaihtuahna an nei a, hei hi chu District Council neih huna ngaihtuahah an ti a.
2. Village Council ngaihtuahna an han nei leh a, hei pawh hi District Council neih huna ngaihtuah nise an ti leh ta a.
3. Sachhiah leh Buhchhun thu an han ngaihtuah leh a, hei pawh hi tunah rih chuan tihngaihna a la awm love, District Council neih huna ngaihtuahah an ti leh ta a

Tichuan hun a kal zel a, Borhsap chuan Advisory Committee te chu Ajal-ah ni 28 September 1951-ah chuan in khawmna a neihpu leh ta a, thil tam tak an rei a, an ti rei an pass pawmawh te chu hengte hi a ni.

1. Ramhual hi ban vek ni tawh rawh se, tih a ni leh a.
2. Lal hnena an khua ten sadar an pek thin [Sachhiah] hi ban ni tawh rawh se, tih a ni leh baw k a.

Hun a kal zel a, Borhsap khan Thingtlang a fa g leh ta a, N. Vanlaiphai Bangla tualah Ni 28 October 1951 ah chuan 12-16 July 1951-a District Advisory Committee thu ass kha Vantlang hmaah a puang ta a, Lal awm ve N. Vanlaiphai la

Lalnginglova chuan sachhih chu ka ban ve nghal e, a ti ta a. Saihnuna Mualcheng lal chuan a ban ve ta bawꩁ a, chu mi atanga ni reiloteah chuan Banglala Sialsir lal chuan a ban ve leh ta a. Heng lal pathumte hi sachhih an lak thin ban hmasa berte chu an ni.

Mizo Unionho chu an phur tial tial a, Zalen lam khan Advisory Council-ah mi kan tlem bik em mai tin Sorkar an lo nawr reng a lo ni a. Ni 9 October 1951-ah chuan Advisory Committee belhchhah nan Zalen member Chhumbura leh Taikhuma Pukpu lal chu an rawn dah ve leh ta a

District Council Member thlanna tur ni chu Assam sorkar an rawn order [Ruai] leh ta a. District Council member thlanna atan chuan Ni 4 April 1952 Zirtawp ni a ni ang a, Inthlan Ni 5 April 1952-ah M P leh M.L.A. Assam thlanna a ni ang, tin. Tichuan Assam Sorkar pawh chuan Advisory Council pawh chu Ni 12 November 1951-ah chuan an rawn thiat lei ta nghal a Chhumbura leh Taikhuma chu in khawmnaah an tel hman ta chuang lo va, tichuan 1952 kum chu a lo thar leh ta a, Zalen leh Unionho chu Compain bel chuan an zin ta sung sung hlawn a.

DISTRICT COUNCIL INTHLAN DAN LEH AN INKHIN DAN NI 5 April 1952

Circle	Hming	Party	Vote
I.	R. Thanhlira B A	M.U	1579
	L.H. Liana	Zalen	338
II.	Vanlalbuka	M U	4058
	Lair opua	Zalen	735
III.	Lalbuaia	M U	3417
	Hminghiana	Zalen	571
IV	Hrangkhuma	M.U	2851
	Chawngbuaia	Zalen	1338
	Chhumbura Ztu.	Ind	101
V.	Lalsawia	M.U	2002
	Saihranga	Zalen	470
VI.	Hrangaia	M.U	2408
	Sena S.A.	Zalen	186

VII.	Chaltuakhuma	M.U	2658
	Lathmuaka	Zalen	432
VIII.	P. Saitawna	M.U	1709
	C. Chhumbura	Zalen	497
IX	Rotluanga	M.U	1583
	Vankuva	Zalen	159
X.	F. Sangkunga	M.U	807
	Lalchhawna	Zalen	141
	Hrangchhuana	Ind	109
XI.	R.B. Chawnga	M.U	1566
	Lalmawia B.A.	Zalen	710
XII.	Papua	M.U	983
	Thuamluai B.A.	Zalen	86
XIII.	Pathala	M.U	1397
	L. Krra	Zalen	263
XIV.	Ch. Saprawnga B.A.	M U	1991
	K. Bawla	Zalen	496
XV.	Khuaimawnga	M.U Region	1771
	Thatchianga	Ind	800
XVI.	Vakva	Chuhtu awm lo.	
XVII.	Tuikhurliana	M.U	871
	Zahluna	Zalen	200

Aijal Town	Pachhunga	Zalen	860
	Ch. Chhunga	M.U	787

Aijal East M.L.A Assam. Lungleh M.L.A. Assam
 Ch. Saprawnga B A. M U. 11766 R. Dengthuama M U 6206
 Rokhuma Zalen 2089 Thuamluara B A Zalen 4409

Aijal West M L.A. Assam

R. Thanhira B A. M.U 11136
 L.H. Liana Zalen 2571,

THLAN TEIN TE

R. Thanhira B.A. M.U Thakthing Aijal
 Vanfahbuka M.U Sihphir

Lalbuaisa	M.U	Thakthing, Dawng Veng
Hrangkhuma	M.U	
Lalsawia	M.U	Mission Veng
Hrangaia	M.U	Thakthing Veng tlang
Chaltuahkhuma	M.U	Baktawng
P. Saitawna	M.U	N. Vanisiphai
Rotluarga	M.U	Lamchhip
F Sangkunga	M.U	Kulikawn
R.B. Chawnga	M.U	Tuahzawl

Lungleh lam.

Papua	M.U	Lungleh
Ch Saprawnga B.A.	M.U	Theiriat
Taikhuliana	M.U	Chawngte
Pathala	M.U	Cherhlun
Khuaimawnga	Region	Sangau
Vakova	Region	Zawngling
Pachhuiga	Zalen	Bara Bazar

Nominated Seat

Sainghinga	Babu tlang Anjal
Dr. R. Jamma	Lakipur Cachar District
Taikhuma	Pukpur Lal
Lalthawvenga	Sailam Lal
Lalziki B.A.	Lungleh

Assam M.L.A. to

R. Thanhlira	M.U	Thakthing
Ch Saprawnga	M.U	Theiriat
R. Dengthuama	M.U	Pukpur.

Heng hote hi Autonomy District Council member hmasa berte leh. Assam M.L.A. member hmasa berte chu an ni. Tin, Superintendent Barkataki kha Deputy Commissioner tin an rawn thak ta baw a, Barkataki hi Superintendent hnunung ber nih leh. Deputy Commissioner hmasa ber nih a kawp ta a ni.

Tichuan-Mizo Union-ho-chuan Nr. 26-29 February 1952-ah-chuan Anjal Boys M.E. School-ah-chuan Assembly chu an

nei leh ta a, chu mi tum chuan hotu thlanna an nei leh ta
henghote hi an thlan a te chu an ni—

Ch. Chhunga	President
D. Khawma	Vice President
H.K. Bawichhuaka	Gen. Secretary
Lalbuaia	Asst. Secretary
V. Rosiama	Treasurer
Hrangaisa	Financial Secretary.

Henghote hi an mi thlan a te chu an ni a, hemi tum hian
Chief Executive member tur Secret balot inthlanna an nei a
Ch. Saprawnga leh R. Thanhira an inchuh tir a, Ch. Sa rawnga
thlan tlin a ni ta a, a theih loh leh R Thanhira hi ni leh
nghal se an ti a.

Ch. Saprawnga chu March 1952-ah chuan Assam Parlia-
mentary Secretary-ah an rawn dah a, R. Thanhira pawh ch
M.P.-ah a lut leh ta bawk a Tichuan C.E.M thlan a lo
leh ta a. Lalbuaia Politic a lo senear ber chu ni tum an
ruat deuh ber a. A thlang tur chuan Block Officers leh Com-
cilor ho chu Ni 16 April 1952 Nilai ni chuan an thu khawm
ta a Tah chuan an inkhawm chuan Lalbuaia nemngheh mai
chu a theih ta lova, Lalsawia leh Lalbuaia chu Secret balot
in an thlang ta a. Tahchuan Lalsawia Politic a senior lo
zawk chu Chief Executive member tur chuan thlan tlin a ni
ta zawk a. Lalbuaia vuipui pawh chu an awm ta nual a

Tichuan hun a kal zel a, Assam Chief Minister Media clu
District Council hawng tur chuan Ni 25 April 1952-ah chuan
Aijal a lo thlang chho ta a. Tichuan Puanpuitein (Reed House)
ah chuan Ni 26 April 1952 Inrinni chuan District Council
hawanna chu a nei ta a.

Tichuan Sorkar chuan District Council Session tur chuan
Ni 23 June 1952-ah inkhawmna nei tum a ko ta a. A ni
chu a lo thlang a Puanpuite in [Reed House]-ah chuan Bar-
kataki Deputy Commissioner hmaah chuan thu tiamna chu an
nei ta. Chief Executive member thlanna an nei nghal a, Lal-
sawia chu chuhtu awm lovin a tling ta a, tin, a ni chuan
Executive member tur Block Officers Conference an a lo thlan
lawk Hrangaisa leh F. Sangkunga chu a la ve leh ta nghal bawk

a Tin, Chairman atan Dr Rosiama an thlanga Deputy Chairman—ah Tu khuihana an dah leh ta bawk a, tichuan Sorkar na chu an han din tan ta a Lalsawia chuan an chanpual tur (Potfolia) te chu an sem ta a, hetiang hian —

Chief Executive Member

Lalsawia

- 1 Rari awpna leh Rorelna
- 2 Forest
- 3 Town Committee
- 4 Education

Executive Member

Hrangaia

- 1 Village Council
- 2 Agriculture
3. Road

Executive Member

F. Sangkunga

- 1 Financial
- 2 Tax Revenue
- 3 Market

He tiang hian chanpual chu an han insem ve ta a. Mahse an lutah ngmah lo lut a awm loh avangin an baihvai hle mai a, Deputy Commissioner lainin an chanpual ni thei mai tur nia an naih an kawh hmuh theih chu, Forest fee Rs 13-000/- crauh ni a Sorkar hna thawk tuturte chu an han la tan ve ta a, nengte hi an lak hmasak berho te chu an ni.

Biaktina ga P W D Accountant [Loan] in Executive Secretary atan. Lawliana [Loan] in Head Asstant atan Lianbuka Accountant Term awm in H.K Bawichhuaka Secretary M U chu District Council Secretary—ah Clerk Accountant Branch Zokunga, Tlanthanga, Kapthanga, V I Bawia, Chalhlira te an ni a Council Staff Pi Khumi, Pi Thankimi, Pi Thanchhungi te an ni bawk a Tin, Peon, Darvunga, Zawnliana, Thatluia Dara, Zachurga, Biaka te an ni leh a Tin, Batget te an siam bawk a, District Council Batget an siam hmasak ber chu hei hi a ni,—

District Council Batget 1952—1953

Chief Executive member	1	Rs. 500 . 00
Executive member	2	Rs. 400 . 00

Executive Secretary	1	Rs. 350 . 00
		Rs. 1250 . 00

Legislative Department

Chairman	1	Rs. 400 . 00
Deputy Chairman	1	Rs. 150 . 00
Council Secretary	1	Rs. 300 . 00
Council Members	24	Rs. 100 ; 00
T A. H.A.		Rs. 5 . 00
		Rs. 955 . 00

Judicially Department.

District Council Court President	1,	Rs. 400 00
Judicially Member	2	Rs. 350 . 00
Sub District Council Court Prest.	1	Rs 350 . 00
Judicially Member	2	Rs 250 00
		Rs. 1350 . 00

Council Staff

Head Clerk	1	Rs. 250 . 00
U D. Clerk	4	Rs. 202 . 00
L.D. Clerk	16	Rs. 116 . 00
4th Grade	4	Rs. 59 00
		Rs: 627 . 00

Contingences

Type Writer [2]	Rs. 800 man theuh	Rs. 2400 . 00
Stationary & Stamp		Rs. 500 . 00
Furniture		Rs. 1000 . 00
Executive Building		Rs. 8000 . 00
Other Mecelanus		Rs. 95 . 00
		Rs. 12995 . 00

Total Rs. 17175 . 00

[Rupees Seventeen thousand one hundred Seventy five] only
 Chairman in hniatu in awm em? an, ti a, awm lo kar

pass a ni a ti ta a. Hemi an inkhawm tum hian Dr. Kosiama chuan Member T.A. atan pawisa puk sak turin Pu Pachhunga leh Pu H. Khuma Rs. 500 ve ve a dil sak a. Union member zawk H. Khuma chuan kei chu chengkhat mah ka nei lo a tih sak tak avangin Pu Pachhunga chuan Rs. 1000/- Sangkhat chu arawn pe ta mai zawk a, Memberho chuan an insem ta a, an lawm en em ta a.

Tichuan lun a lo kal zel a, District Council Session pawh chu an ko lei ta a, chu mi rual chuan Unionho chuan Block Officers Conference an ko bawk a, Ni 27 September 1952-ah chuan [Reed House] puanpuite inah bawk chuan Session chu an nei leh ta a, hemi an session tum hian Council ho chu Court angin an thut tir a, Lal in khing thu buai Governor Assam leh Chief Council in an lo ngaihtuah hrep tawh an la final loh chu an kutah ngaihtuah turin an rawn pe ta tlat mai a, chu chu an ngaihtuah putlin sak ta a Chungho chu a hnua lam a mi te hi an ni

Tin, an hotute chu Shilong lamah Lalho Compensate pek dan tur tifel turin an hiam ta bawk a, henghote hi a kal a te chu an ni

C.F.M Lalsawia, R. Thanhlira, Ch Saprawnga te an ni. Borhsap Barkatak leh Sainghinga Political Asst te nen an ni a, hengho hian Lal Compensate awm dan tur chu an han rel nual a Assam sorkar in a chanve, vantlangin a chanve ni se Assam sorkar-in an lo ti deuh a, chu chu Mizoram in tlinve cawna an rinloh avangin an tinghet ta lem lova, a hnu lawkah chuan, Lalho chu an rama an duhna lai berah Mel khat bial vel pek ni se tihte a ri leh ta a, mahse a tlu ta chuang lo va

Council Ni 27 September 1952-a an inkhawm tum hian Lal ro in ch a a intibuai Assam Governor leh Chief Council in an lo ngaihtuah hrep tawh an la final loh chu Court anga thu an ngaihtuah turin an pe a an ngaihtuah ta a henghote hi.

1. Luengleng lal nufa tlang ro in chuh
2. Khuangleng lal unau tlang ro in chuh.
3. Phuldungsei lal a nau pa leh a fapa tlang ro in chuh.

Ni 24. 4. 1953 kum hian Pawl leh Lakher Regional Council pawh a ding ta bawk a

C.E.M. Zochhuma C I. Pension.

E M. Saikia

Chairman Hengmanga

Member 10 Nominated 2 an vaim 12 an ni

V L Tluanga Dahlawk hna bansanin, Mizo Union-ah a lut ve a, chu chu C E M Lalsawia chuan nakina Court hna thawktute lak huna la ve atan tih rilru kengin, Court Rule [Court Manual] siam atan Rs 200 Fix pay in a lo la a. Ti, Vawmphunga Development Officer atan Rs. 100 Fix pay hlawn bawkin a lo la bawk a Vawmphunga chu a zinna imah e a hrui thin a, a thu sawi pawh min an ngaithla duh hle a, mahse thiamna nei lo i nih avangin, an ngai nep deuh thin a A thu sawi dan chu hetiang hian a sawi ber thin. "Tlang sang awm leh phai zawla awm that hlei zia chu, engine area leh nghawngkawl area a ni mai a, engine area awm chu sum a hlauka ei leh bar pawh a awl sam a, nghawngkawl area Tlängsang bawh ho chu Kuki Village ka ti mai a ni," tun a sawi ber thin.

Ni 15 July 1953-ah chuan District Council ho chuan, Session an nei leh ta a, chu mi tum chuan Lalbuia lei C E M Lalsawia'n Legal Advisor Ni 24 January 1953-a an zuk raw a a lo hrilh ang khan Village Council thlan theihna dan chu siamin an pass ta a, an thu pass chu Assam sorkar-ah chuan an theihlut thla ta a, chu mi lo chhuah ngak chuan an awn ta a ni.

Hun a kal zel a, 1954 kumte a lo thar leh ta a, Hrangai Village Council Incharge chuan inthlanna thu te a lo chauak tak avangin Village Council thu chahte chu a siam ta a, inthlanna ni turte pawh chu an ruat ta a, tichuan Ni 24 July 1954-ah chuan a ram puniah Village Council member thlanna chu neih a ni ta a.

Tichuan Hrangai Village Council incharge chuan, Circle 7 Baktawng khuaah chuan Ni 29 July 1954-ah chuan a ram puni tan Village council hawna chu a han nei ta a, Sepachal

an lo tãh a, a khaw tlangin ruai an theh a, zan lam dar 12
thlengin inti hlimna an nei a, an hlim êm êm mai a An
hotupa ber Hi ngaia chuan se si a lo eive ngaio a lo ni awm
a, ruai theh ah an lo ruat mai si a, rilamin a lo tei ve
zankhua e, ar tih chu

Ni 15 August 1954-ah chuan District Council in ram pum
a Village Council member te chu thu neihna a pe zui ta a,
Lalho pawh chu an bang chu a ni ve ta nghal a Village
Council-ah klan khaw lai laiah emaw chuan member ahte an
tang ve a, mihse an bang leh thuai hlawm a

Hun a lo kal zel chuan thil danglam tak a rawn hring
chhuak leh ta thut mai a, District Council Executive lam atang
te leh Mizo Union Headquarters lam atang te chuan an sor-
karna thdan am mai thain an lo hre ta a. A rakin an lo
Committee fawh thin a lo ni a Saprawnga Assam Parlia-
mentary nari Secretariy awm lai chu C.E.M. atan an lo ruat
tawh lo niin Ni 24 September 1954-a an sesion tawp lama
chuan Pesafin neih an titlu ta a Lalsawia chu bang turin
an ngen ta a a ni chuan a ban mai a that leh that loh thu
ngaituah pui turin memberho chu ama romah a ko khawma
a ban mai a that leh that loh thu chu a mal malin a zawt
hlawm a, chuan harsa an ti hle hlawm a A tawpah chuan
Chaltuakhkuma'n a ban mai a tha ang, keimahni mai thu a
ni lova Headquarter lam thu a ni a, bang duh lo mahla kan
vote thla dawn tho chein alanga, ban mai hi a tha zawk
ang, tun a chhang a Lalsawia pawh chuan, a banna chu a
thehlut ta nghal a, tichuan thirhrii ngiak chuan an chawl ta
a Thiarui chu a lo thleng a, in khawmna chu an nei leh ta
a, betiangin hotute chu an siam leh ta a

C.E.M.	Ch Saprawnga
E.M.	Lalsawia leh Lalbuara
Chairman	Dr Rosiama, Deputy Tuikhurlana

Ch Saprawnga hruai chuan District Council Sorkar chu
an han kal tan chauh a, Leiman lam leh chhih lut leh a
chhuak dante an han enfel vel a, dik tawh lo niin an hria a
Accoun. lam hna thawkte chu mi 4 lai an suspend ta nual
mai a, an bui chu a ni ta mai a, pakhat pheh chuan a ban

phah ta a. Mi dang chu hun reilo teah phelh leh a ni ta a bang ta a hmunah kan Laldenga an la leh ta a.

1954 kumah hian buaina a awm neuh neuh a, P. Tha hlira M.P in 1953-a Lushai Hills tih Mizoram tih hmizang thl tura Parliamenta a lo thehluh chu Mizo District tuin an raw thlakna chu India Sorkar atang chuan a lo chhuak ta thut ma a, chu mi thawmah chuan H. Khuma leh Chawnghnuaia chuar "Kan tlang hming leh kan huam hming bona tur a ni a, th dik a ni lo, a hnialna kan siam vat loh chuan a tha o vang tin Lushei Federation din tumin an vir vel ta a Chu mi thawm atang chuan, Pahanga te leh Thana C.I pension te chutianga Lushei hovin pawl siam an tum chuan keini pawl at bik tur a ni lo Feningo Association i siam ve ang tuin an vir vel bawka Tichuan Mizo Union President Ch Chhinga leh a pawl ten tilo turin theihpatawpin an ngen a, an tiche thei ta a

Tichuan kum 1955 te a lo ni leh ta a. Court Building te pawh an sa zo leh ta bawka, hnathawktu turte leh Officer dange an lak belh leh ta a

Sainghinga	President District Council Court
R. Dengthuama	Assam M.L.A. Judicial Officer.
Vanchuanga	Judicial Officer.
R.B. Chawnga	M.D.C. Sub District Council Court Prest
Chawnghnuaia	Judicial Member Officer.

Lunglei lam

Challiana Pastor Rtd	President Sub District Council Court.
----------------------	---------------------------------------

Sapkunga	Judicial Officer
----------	------------------

Heng hote hi Court Officer atang hmasa berte chu an ri Circle Officer atan hngte hi lak an ni bawka. Sahnua a Pastor Phuaibuang, Krismananga, Kapbuaia Lunglei te an ni a. Circle Assitant atan henghote hi lak hmasak te chu an ni bawka. Chheuva, Dengrova, Dengthuama, Zachunga, Hmingliana te an ni a P.W.D. lama Tlangchuba, Chawnthanga, Dawngliana te an ni a. Clerk Court lama thawk hmasa te. Zakunga, Zalawma te an ni bawka. Tin, Thankimi a chawh

tak hnuañ Thangliani a hmunañ lak a ni leh ta baw a Heng ho hian District Council Sorkar chu an han tipui deuh ta a ni

Sainghinga lak a nih tak a tang hian Mizo Uniona activity deuh te chuan hnialna siam an tum deuh a, zanah R. Thanghira President in Philipa te, a thian thenkhat nen lengin R. Thanghira ch an ti ti pui a, R. Thanghira chuan, "Eng ngemawm in du' lohna em em le?" an ti a Philipa chuan, "Sainghinga hian englaimahin Mizo Union hi a la tanpui ngai reng reng lo va, a hnial kalh lam hian a la tang reng oin kan hnial a, chu lo rengah pawh, a thu rem pawh hi a lai lutuk a ni," an ti a R. Thanghira chuan, "chutiang chu alawm kan duh kan lo tlu tawh miau mai a, phelh leh chi a ni tawh lo vang?" a ti a An ni pawh chu beidawng takin an tin ta a

District Council Court hnathawk tur an lak khan V L. Tluanga leh Pu Vawmphunga kha lak an ni ve ta lova, an hna chi a tawp a ni ta mai a, V L. Tluanga phe chu a vui deuh hle a, Pu Hrangaiia nen pawh engemaw avangin an inkhin phah hnial a, mahse engmah vaka intibuai ta lo chuan tih tawp sak a ni leh ta a.

Tichuan an mahni Council Member chhungah khan in hmuhthiam lohna a hian leh ta tial tial a, Ch. Saprawng C. L. M. chuan Pu Lalsawia Potfolia chu 1956-ah chuan a chhuh sak leh ta vek mai a

Lalsawia chuan chanpual engmah neilo chuan Executive member chu a chelh a ni ta mai a, nuam a ti lo em em mai a Party hnan nei a, Mizo Union Right Wing din a lo rilruk ta a, tichuan Mizo Union Assembly chu Ni 27 September 1956 ah chuan Aizawl Cinema hall tuna Zodin Cinema an tih tak hmunañ chuan an nei ta a Palai pawh an kal tha hle mai a, chu mi hi nah chuan hotu lam a tang chuan an inhnial ta chian mai a, engmah a bul leh avang sawi chiang duh si lo vin engemaw avangin tih jawngkam hmang chuan thinrim lek lek chuan an inhnial ta chian chian a Thingtlang palai ho pawh chuan a ngaihna an hre thei har hle mai a, a tawpañ chuan an in ageih loh dan chu an hre ve ta nual hlawn a, engmah ngaituah thuk pawh nei tehchian lo chuan an Assembly chu an tin ta a ni ber

Chuta tâng chuan Mizo Union hotute chuan, engemaw :
vangin tih tawngkam an hman phah ta hial a ni Tichuan
hnu reivak loah chuan Pu Lalsawia chuan MIZO UNION Right
Wing chu a din ta a.

District Council member inthlanna a hnaih leh tawh a
vangin Pu Lalsawia pawh chuan thingtlang lamah Compain
bein a zin kual ta a, Executive member nihna nen a la nin
baw avangin a chak hle mai a, thingtlang Mizo Union Unit
te chu a suphel ta thawt thawt mai a. Tichuan Union hotute
pawh chu, Compain bein an zin kual ve bawk avan chuan,
a then laiahte chuan an hnuk kir leh nual a, inthlanna ni chu
a lo thlen tak avangin Party pathum Mizo Union, Zalen leh
Right Wing chuan inchuhna chu an nei ta a ni An in khir
dan chu hetiang hi a ni.

District Council ding hmasa ber ten Mizoram chhinga an
thil tih danglam hmante han sawi kir thla lawk ila

1. Sachhiah (Lal sadar) pek, Khuai chhiah, Chikhur chhian
leh thirdeng sa zangti pek thin chu, District Council can siam
Lushai Hills Act No 11 of 53 angin ni 1 6 1953 atangin tih
ban a ni
2. Phutluh Kuli Puakphurh Mizoroma awm thin an nin em
em chu Ni 13 January 1953-ah an tibo ta baw
3. Aizawl leh Lungleia khawpui awm man Civil min kum tin
Kum 18 chin chunglam Mipa tawh phawtin Rs. 3/- an chaw
thin chu Ni 3 March 1953-ah tih bo a ni
4. Fathang Lal hnena kumtin tin 6 in tinin an pek thin chu
Lushai Hills Act No 11 [Reduction of Fathang] District Coun-
cil dan siam 1953 angin Pawl tlak atangin tin 3 a tih hniam
a ni a 1955-ah Lal hnena pek tih tawp a ni a, District
Council Sorkar pek a ni leh ve ta thung a, tun thlengin chu
chu a la ni zel a ni a Zoram chhiah tih a ni veleh ta thung,
Lal bub hawlun pawh a tawp ta nghal vek a ni
5. Mizoram hming thlak Lushai Hills tih thin kha, India Par-
liament dan siam, Lushai Hills District [Charge of nene] Act
1954 L 18 of 1954 angin, Ni 29 April 1954 atangin Mizo Dis-
trict tih a ni ta baw Hei hi Pu R. Thanhlira Parliament
Member a nih laia a resolution India Sorkarin an lo pawmpu
a thlak a ni

Ram neitu nihna leh Lal ban Assam Sarkar dan siam, "Lusha Hills, [Acquisition of Chief Right] Act. of 1954" ang-in ni 1 April 1955 atangin Mizo Lalte chu 259 ban an ni ta bawka Ni 15 April 1956-ah Pawl leh Lakher lal 50 ban an ni leh a

Ram leilung leh a mi chengte chungah District Council leh Pawl leh Lakher Regional Council chungah thuneihna hlan a ni ta e ni. Meng zawng hi District Council Term hmasa ber ten an thil ta anglamte chu a ni. Thil hlan thamah chuan

District Council Election Ni 25 January 1957 In chuh dan cau hetiang hi a ni

Circle	Mizo Union		Zalen	
I	Hran khuma	1282	Lalrinliana	1499
II	Vanl buka	2023	Vankeuva	1027
III [A]	C P alira	1074	J Malsawma BL	930
III [B]	Kal alira	1180	H Raltawna B A	702
IV [A]	Lalthangthanga	769	Chawngbuaia	1438
IV [B]	Thangsuma	276	Awka	1012
V	Pa Fakkhuma	964	K.C Lalvunga B A	1400
VI	V L osama	1074	Suakkunga	662
VII	Chalnakkhuma	1877	Zachhunga	1026
IX	Hra alira	1811	Lalnuntluanga B.A.	1043
X	V L Hlunga	769	L H Iiana	492
XI [A]	R T an alira B A	1109	Lalthankima	1289
XI [B]	A T ang lura BL	1109	Lalmawia B.A	1293

Right Wing	Atlingte
H. Khuma	479
Dr. Khawma	388
Vanramlawma	162
Zadakhova	162
Lalsawia	125
Zangana	125
Philipa	305
V Thanga	306
Chuahhnuna	458
Biakvela	16

Aijal Town

Ch. Chhunga 713. Pachhunga 1013. Buangthanga 40

Aijal M.L.A.**Aijal East**

R. Thahhira B.A. 5181. Lalmawia B.A. 5337. Lalsawma
2327

Aijal West.

A. Thanglura BL 9612. J. Malsawma BL 7695. Dr. Khawma
154

LUNGLEH Ch. Chhunga 4978. Thuamlua B.A. 5922. Zalen

LUNGLEH LAM**Mizo Union****Zalen**

Tuikhurliana	917	Ocha	590
Biakchhawna BRE	1355	Kira	920
Chhingkawnga	1086	Bawla	1056
Ch. Saprawnga B.A.	1121	Lama	671

REGION LAM Sangchema, Khuaimawnga

Nominated Seat P. Hmingliani, Dr. Rosiama Lakipur

THLANTLIN TE**Mizo Union****Zalen**

1. Vanlalbuka	1. Lakinliana
2. C Pahlira	2. Chawngbuata
3. Kaibuaia	3. K C. Lalunga B.A.
4. V. Rosiama	4. Awka
5. Chaltuakhuma	5. Chhunbura
6. Hrangai	6. Lalmawia B.A.
7. V L. Tluanga	7. Lalthankima
8. Ch. Saprawnga B.A.	8. Pachhunga
9. Tuikhurliana	
10. Biakchhawna	
11. Chhingkawnga	

ASSAM M I A

Ajul East. Lalmawia B A. Zalen
 Ajul West. A. Thanglura BL Union
 Region Sangchema, Khuaimawnga.
 Lungleh Thuamluaia B A. Zalen
 Nominated seat. Dr. Roslama, Pi Hminghian.
 Hengho hi an ni a, Sorkar chu an han din ta a.
 Hetiang hian

Chief Executive Member	Ch. Saprawnga
Executive Member	Tuikhurliana
	Dr. Roslama
Chairman	V.L. Thluanga
Deput Chairman	C. Pahlira

Hengho hian, District Council Sorkar chu an han kalpu
 leh ta a Zalen 8 leh Mizo Union 12 an nih avangin an thawm
 chu a tha hle tan a. Oposition Leader-ah Lalthankima a
 tang a

Assam tlang mi lruaitu te chuan inzawm khawmna kan
 neih loh chuan a tha dawn lo ve, inzawm khawm ve ang u,
 an ti a Conference Ni 30 May — 1 June 1957-ah chuan an
 Conference chu an kal khawm ta a An in zuwm khawm
 hming atan chuan Eastern Indian Tribal Union an ti a Office
 Bearers te an thlang a, hengte hi an ni

President	B M Pugh Khasi
Vice President	Captain Wiliam Sang Sangma Caro
Gen Secy	T Caji Khasi
Asst Secy.	Pathandas & Coton

Hengho hian Eastern Indian Tribal Union chu an han
 lruai tin ve leh ta bawk a. Tin District Council lam pawh
 chu, Deputy Commissioner lam atangin Development lam te an
 pe tam tial tul ve ta a.

India So arin Tribal tanpuina kumtin Rs 300000/ Nui-
 thum a rawn ek thin leh annahni chhiah lak ve atangin kum
 khat Batget chu Rs. 1300000/ [Maktadua khat leh Nui thum]
 te an tin ve thei ta a Thangtlang kar kawng lor dawn te leh

khaw in kal pawhna te pawh tha zawk in an siam teuh hma
a, tuikhur cementa siam sak te nen, hmasawn an in tive h
thin a. Hrangaia Village Council kawkawp a rawt chu an ha
ti dawn a, a rem teuha an hrist loh avangin an thuih hle
leh ta a.

Tin, A. Thanglura BL leh Lalmawia B A Assam M L A
te kha Assam Sorkar Parliamentary Secretary-ah an tang
ve a A Thanglura chu an dah sang deuh emaw ni, Parli
mentary Chief Secretary ka ni a ti a Lalmawia chu a hm
sit deuh thin a Unionho chuan an chhuan phah hle thin a
a mah pawh chu Mizo Union Perhte tin a hming an vuah

Tichuan hun a lo kal zel a, Lalho Compensation paw
kha Sorkarin a rawn tefel ve leh ta a Ni 17-18 July 19
ah chuan an in sem tan ve ta a, an khaw in tam dan leh a
tem dan atangin, Rs 2000 atanga 20000 thlengin n hna
dan in anglo zungin an chang ta a Tichuan an ma ni pawh
chu an khua ngaia awm lovin khaw dangah te pemiz an dah
ta nghal a.

Ni 24 February 1958-ah chuan Assembly chu Theater H
ah chuan an nei leh ta a, yah chuan Office Bearers thlan a
an nei a, hengte hi an mi thlan tharte chu en ni.

President	Ch Chhunga
Vice President	A, Thanglura B L Advocate
Gen Secretary	C Pahlira
Asst Secretary	Thanglawra B A
Treasurer	V. Rosiama
Financial Secy	Lalnuntluanga

Hengho hian Mizo Union chu an han hruai tan ve leh ta
a. A. Thanglura leh Lalmawia chu Assam M L A. Parliamen
tary Party Secretary-ah, kha an awm ve ve a. A Thanglura
hi in Parliamentary Chief Secretary a int deuh bik thin a.

Caro hruaitu Capt in William Sang Sangma Assam M L A
pawh Tribal Minister-ah Assam Sorkar-in an dah ta hawk a
Thinglang lam a faanah A. Thanglura leh Lalmawia chuan
an zui thin a, mahse an in ngeih mang lo hle thin a, hei hi
Unionho leh Zala pawl in kawm ngeih loh lai a nih vang a

ni. Saprawnga Sorkarah chuan, Lalmawia hruai Zalen pawl chu, March 1958-ah chuan an nuar ta a, Bazarte an boygota an buai phah hle a.

Reivak loah chuan, Saprawnga District Council C.E.M nen chuan inremna an siam leh ta a. Heng lai hian India Prime minister Pandit Jowharlal Nerua chuan Assam tlang mi tan, (Sikotis Patern) British Parliamentin Sikot hnam an dah dan ang a, Assam Sorkara min dah ve a tum a, Sikotis Patern chu tlang mi tan a kawh hmuh a, chu mi avanga Captain William Sang Sangma pawh kha Tribal Ministera dah ni in a lang a. Thil awm dante an ngaihtuah in hruaitu ho chu an phur tlang hle a. Zalen lam kha District Council lamah khan an lungawi thei chuang lova, District Council Members te chuan Ses ion Ni 25 June 1958-ah chuan Batget Session chu an nei lei ta a. Zalen lam k'han No Confidence Motion theihluh chu . n lo tum ta a. Ni 1 July 1958 ni chuan, Saprawnga Sorkar rin tawk lohna chu Lalvunga B A chuan a pulut ta a. Chairman V L. Tluanga chuan hei Pu Lalvunga'n Sorkar rin tawk lohna No Confidence Motion a theihlut a. Vawinah chuan kan bang mai ang a, naktuk ni 2 dar 10-ah inkhawmna a awm leh ang a, tah chuan he thu hi ngaihtuah a ni ang a. Vote pawh lak nghal a ni ang a ti a, an bang ta a. Mizo Unionho chuan Parliamentary Meeting chu Council Hallah chuan an nei zui ta a. Tah chuan an lungngai hle mai a, an Member Vanlalbuka leh Hrangara kha an nuar deuh tawh a. Vote pe duh dawnin an ring si lova, Hminglianin pe dawnin an ring baw lo va. Tribal Member Khuaimawnga leh Sangchema chu Lalmawia lam tang nian an hre si a. Saprawnga dah thlak a, Rosiama emaw V L. Tluanga emaw dah an han rawt leh an duh lo ve ve si a. A ngaihna an hre teh chiam lo va. Vote chu cho mai ila an ti ta a.

Tichuan zan lamah chuan an vir vel ta hlawm a, Khuaimawnga leh Sangchema chu C T. Khuma titi pui turin an ruat a, tichuan a ni chuan zan lamah chuan a titi pui ta a. Ni 2 July 1958-a Session a kal peih lova an pum tina turin an in thlem tilu thei ta a. Pi Hminglianin chu Vote pe lo turin an ti tilu thei ta baw a. Hei hi an manganna dan chu hetiang hi a ni. Zalen Vote 8 Mizo Union Vote 12-ah member 2 an

tel loh va, Khuaimawnga leh Sangchema'n Zalen an pui a Hminghiani'n Zalen a puih bawk chuan, an tla der dawn chuan a ni mai ta si a Chairman vote pek a tum si lo nen

Tichuan Ni 2 July 1958-ah chuan Dar 10-ah chuan an inkhawm leh ta. Sangchema leh Khuaimawnga chu an pui nain an kal ta lo ngei a, Lalvunga chuan a han sawi tan a, Lalthankima a han pui a, Lalmawia chuan a han pui leh a Lalthankima leh Lalvunga chuan an thu chuan an sawi thiam bawk a, mi a hneh hlo hlawn mai a Ngaithlatu lai an thim hmur mai bawk si a Union lam chuan an lo hlahh, hah hui a. Tichuan Sorkar lam thu sawina chu Chairman n a h hawng ve leh a Biakchawna, Chaltuakhuma, E M osiam, Tuikhurliana ten an han hnial tan ta a. A tawp nar C.f M Saprawnga chu an sawi tir ve leh a 'Kan Sorkar hi heti ta ka min chuh tur in ni hlei nem, heng kan beih lai khan nang ni ho hi khawihnge in awm pawh kan hre lo a sin, a beitu the pawh lo tangve ni ula eng pawh a ni tur, hetianga kan chih chhuah sa min chhuhsak in tum mai hi a zah pawh in zak lawm ni, in va zak thei lo ve, in tih tur a ni lo reng reng a ni 'a'n ti ve a Tah chuan, Chairman V L Tuanga chuan hun a titawp a. Vote lak chu a ti ta a. Pindanah Unionho luina tur leh Zalen pawl luhna tur chu an ruat a, tah chuan an lut ta sang sang a Vote an han chhiar chuan Zalen 8 Union 12 Newtal 1 [Hminghiani] a ni ta a, Union chuan an ngai an awh leh ta a. Absent Khuaimawnga leh Sangchema

Hun a kal zel a, 71 ang mi hruaitute khan n tih gheh leh zual a tul e tum Hills Union tih aiah Eastern Indian Tribal Union ti ila an ti a Mizoram Party ho pawh infin vek ni sela an ti a. Assembly, Zalen leh Righ Wing chuan Ni 1 Oct. 1958-ah an nei a, Union pawlin an nei ve bawk a, Unionho chuan thu chauha inzawm a, Party thiat chuang lovin an t h tak avangin Zalen loh Righ Wing chuan an Party thiat n Office Bearers thianna an nei ta nghal a

President	Lalmawia B A.
Vice President	Lalsawia
Secretary	Lalhurliana B A.
Asst. Secretary	Chhunbura

Treasurer Lalrinliana
Financial Secretary Vankeuva.

Hengho Hian Eastern Indian Tribal Union [E I T U] chu an han hruaitan ta a. He pawl hi kum bñih kum thum hnu-lamah chuan an ral bien ta a.

October 1958-ah bawk hian Tlangmi hruaitute Conference an nei a, tahnuan Ch Chhunga Union President chu a lo lung hnu hwiig a a. Assam tlang mi tuna Meghalaya a tel ai chuan Mizo State ngei Move Ment-ah siam ni sela tun a tum a rawn thlak ta a ni.

Tichuan Mizo State chu sawi rik tan a ni ta a. A Thanglera kha Assam tlang mi hruaitute Conference-ah chuan Chairmin-ah an dah tawh a, tichuan Mizo Union ho chuan Ni 10 March 1959-ah chuan Assembly chu an nei leh ta a. Tichuan tlang mi zavmkhawm tuna Meghalaya tel leh mah-nia Mizo State a dinv mai, chu mi pahnih chu Assembly chuan an buk ta a. An inhnial nasa ta mai a, a tawpah chuan Vote an la ta a, Mizo State chu a tlu ta zawk a. A Thanglera chu a tum an a nih tak loh avang chuan Mizo State-ah chu n kut ka sil e, an ti thla rawk a, a tukah chuan Meghalaya sawi maw tura a rawn hruait. Gajia te nen chuan beidawng takin Shillong panin an hawng thla leh ta a. Dr. Rosima District Council Nominated seat a mi kha a thih tak avangin Mizo Union ho chuan, Lalhmingthanga P & Son chu a hmunah kum 1959-ah an dah ve leh ta a.

Hun a lo kal zel a, Ni 1 July 1958-a Zalen ho vin, No-confidence Motion an thehluh khan Laldenga'n Information pe nia an hriat avangin ban an tum a, mahse a mah a bang ta zawk a. Chu mi a lo tih vakna chhan nia an rin chu, Lian-buka Accountant a hun a tawp a, Laldenga a hmuna dah mai lovin, Denes an lak leh tak zawk avanga a lungawilo in a pek nin an rin pah a. Tin, R. Dengthuama pawh Subordinate Court atangin a bang leh ve ta bawk a. A ni pawh chu, Sainghinga a bu a tawp a, a mah la lo va, Khuangliana an dah leh ta mai chu a lungawilo nin an ring bawk a.

Hun a lo kal zel a, Chhim lama Assam M L A, Thuam-luaja a thi a, a hmun ruakah chuan, Ni 20 November 1959-ah

chuan By Election a awm ta a, tah chuan Ch. Chhunga leh R. Dengthuama chu an in chuh ta a, Ch. Chhunga chu thla thlah a tang ta zawk a. Tichuan Maute a lo tam ta a. 196 kumfah chuan a ram pumpui mai eitur lamah chuan an bu ta mur mur mai a. Assam Sorkar lam atang te pawhin tai puina a lo chhuak tan ta a, mahse an buaina chuan zual la a pan zel an hlah avangin Laldenga leh R. Dengthuan chuan Femine front tin pawl ang reng te an siam ta a, R khuma Mission Veng a mi te nen Tichuan tam inkhawmp te chu Aijal-a awm turin an ko ta a.

Hetieng hian:—

Tam Inkhawmpui

Mizoram tam Sorkarin a enkawl dan a that tawk loh a vangin, tam fe chu rilamin kan thi tawh a Tun thal chl ung mah hian kan tla tawk buhfai supply a awm thei lo va. Fur kawng a pin hun tur kan thlir phe chuan a lungngath thlak ta tak zet a ni Chuvangin Aijal leh a chheh vel khua 44 lai te chuan, tam thu ngaihtuaha inkhawm February ni 25 1960-ah khan kan nei a, palai pawh 300/ aia tam mah kan kal khawm a. Chu tam inkhawm chuan tunlai thil awm dan ngun taka an ngaihtuah hnuin Zoram Aw a Sorkar auh theihna turin Zoram pumpui huapa tam inkhawmpui a rel tlu ta a

Kan Zoram hruaitate chuan theihtawp chhuahin a tul aping an bei reng nachung hian RILTAM a thi kan awm ta nual tho va India Sorkar pawhin a tul apiang kan re reng e an ti nachung hian chaw eitur chu sawi loli Bahra laih tur pawh kan hmu zo ta si lova, he Zoram rilama rum hi chhan chhuak tur leh fur huna he ram hi jah leh rumna rama a chan mai loh nan Political pawl thu ngaihtuah haub lovin, Mizo hnam inkhawm a tul ta a ni.

Khaw tinm pawl thu sawi haub lovin mahn chhungkua, khawtlang leh Mizoram tan chauh thlir ranin VANGTLANG inkhawm lo nei theih ula, "Tun aia tha zawka min enkawl turin engtingge Sorkar hi nawr ila tha ang," tih lo ngaihtu th ang che u. Tin in thu pass chu in palarte chuan Tam Inkhawmpuih chuan han theh lut rawh se. Tun lai hun a har-

at em avan'in Aijal-ah thlen in a awlai dawn lova, in khaw
 jawha lo kalte chu an zan riak in han tum theih hram chuan
 lawmawm ngawt ang Tin, thlen in baihvate chuan heng
 hnuai a mie hi han rawn ula an nin an theih ang angin
 an lo tanpui ang che u

Hmar lam k wt chhuah	[1] Pu Kapthianga Chandmary
	[2] Pu Lianzama Modern Book Agency Bara Bazar
Chhim lam k wt chhuah	[1] Pu Lalupa Sailo Kulikawn
	[2] Pu Lalvuana Mission Veng
Khawthlang lawt chhuah	[1] Pu Vankhum Vaivakawn
	[-] Pu Lalthansanga Sailo Vaivakawn
Venghlui lamah	[1] Pu Vanlalliana Venghlui
	[2] Pu Dartuakhunga Venghlui

Tin, palai ten heng hi han hre theuh bawk se [1] khuua
 in awm zat [2] mibring awm zat [3] tuna buh awm zat [1]
 buh ei tur ne lo zat [5] Test Relief leh Development in t'a
 man in t'muh theih loh te (a awm chuan) khaw tinah palai
 tal lo kal nger tura bersei a ni, Aijal leh a chheh vel langi
 kal theite chu palai bakah a tam thei ang berin lo kal ang
 che u

A hmun CINEMA HALL AIJAL
 Thlen kim ni Ni 9 March 1960,
 Rorel ni Ni 10 March 1960,
 Rorel hun zing dar 10 A M a tan a ni ang.

To

President Village Council
 President E.I.T.U
 M U Unit zawng zawng.

Dated Aijal the 19th February 1960.

Aijal Tam Inkhawmpui aiawh
 R Dengthuama
 Laldenga [49-60]

Tichuan tam inkhawmpui pawh chu a ni a lo thleng a N
 10 March 1960—ah chuan Cinema hall—ah chuan an kal khaw
 ta chiam mai a, hetihlai hian District Council pawh an se
 ssion neih lai tak a ni ve a. Tin, Assam Chief Minister Ch
 liha pawh Aijala a lo kal lai tak a ni bawk a. An inkhaw
 chu Cinema hall atang chuan an chhuak a, tual ar fang a
 mai a. Council inkhawm pawh chuan minrawn hual mai an
 kan buai phah ang, tih an hlau hle a. Mahse an lai neih
 Chaliha awma Circuit House lamah chuan kalin buhfai te a
 dil ta nuala a ni pawh chuan engemaw ti zat chu a lo pe a

Tam inkhawmpui atang hian a boruak chuan Vangtlang
 rilru a tidanglam tan ta hle mai a Silchar kawng cung leh
 Lungleh kawng dunga Supply buhfai phur Motor te chu a dah
 na tur khua a thlen hmain lo chhuhsak te a leng tan ta a
 Sorkar lam pawh an buai phah hle a, mahse buaina hian chu
 awm loin a reh leh ta a

Hun a lo kal zel a, A. Thanglura B.A ,B L kha Unionah
 a tui ta lova, a chhuat san a Congress Party a din ta thut mai
 a. Ni 11 April 1961—ah chuan Office Bearer thlanna an ne
 ta a, an mi thlana te chu hengte hi an ni

President	A. Thanglura B A ,B L .
Vice President	Lalsawia
Gen. Secretary	Lalthankima
Treasurer	Hrangchhuana
Peon	Thana C.I. Pension

Hengho hian Congress party chu an han kalpui tan ta a
 Office atan Hrangchhuana in Bara Bazara mi an luah ta
 nghal a. Assam Sorkarin Assamese tawng Sorkar tawnga n
 pawm tak avangin Assam tlang mi hruaitute chuan inhmih
 khawm thain an hria a, Tlangmi hruaitute chuan Aijal—ah Con
 ference an ko ta a. Garo, Khasi & Jaintia leh Mizoram hruai
 tute chuan Conference Ni 14—16 September 1961—ah Aijal
 Council Hall—ah chuan an nei ta a. An Conferenc chu an
 phur em em mai a, R. Dengthuma thu han sawi p ei chu a
 tang lutuk a, "I dont like Sap tal mai mai" a ti hial an tih
 chu.

In thu pass te.—

- 1 Ni 24, October 1961-a Deman day neiha Hartal nei.
2. Chu mi ni chuan, Assam M.L.A banna theh luh ng al theuh tur tih a ni a

Ni 24 October 1961 chu a lo ni leh ta a, tahchuan, mah-
ram khaw buiah chuan Deman day chu an nei ta theuh a,
M.L.A. banna pawh an thehlut ta hlawm a.

Banna thehlu te — Capt William Sang Sangma, Modi Mo-
rak, Half Lambah, Lalmawia, Ch. Chhunga leh Mr. Ray te
an ni.

Tichuan Laldenga pawh khan Feminine Front tam inkhawm-
pui atang khan pawl siam a lo rilruk ta reng a. A ma inah
R Vanlawma, Hermana te nen Ni 28 Oct 1961 zanah chuan
an kal khawm a Chu mi tumah chuan pawl chu an siam ta
a A himingah Mizo National Front tun

Chairman	Laldenga
Secretary	R Vanlawma
Joint Secretary	Hermana

Hengho hian Independent Policy-ah an hmang ta nghal
a, tichuan rei pawh an la kal hman lo tih in, mi dang dang-
in an rawn zawm tan ta a Din ngheh tak tak tumi Office
Bearer thlanna an nei zui ta zel a, hengte hi an hotu thlan-
chu an ni —

President	Laldenga
Vice President	Lalnunmawia
Secretary	S Lianzuala B.A. Sailo
Treasurer	Rochhinga Driver
Lalnuatia B A	Volunteer Comander Inchief

Heng Office Bearers bakah hian Senator tam tak an awm
ta baw a, chungho chuan chak takin Mizo National Front
chu an han hrui tan ta a ni Zalen lam leh Congress lamin
an bawh ber a, sipai bang hote nen, Mizo Union lam chuan
an bawh tebuan lo. Kum 1962 te a lo thar leh ta a. Dis-
trict Council member thlante a lo ni leh ta a, tah chuan, E.I.
T.U. leh Congress leh Unionho an inchuh leh ta a, hetiang
hi an inchuh dan te chu a ni.

DISTRICT COUNCIL MEMBER THLANNA A INCHUH DAN., NI 5 February 1962

AIZAWL TOWN Vote Dist VI Vote

- | | | | |
|------------------------|------|-------------------|---------|
| 1. Ch. Chhunga M U | 1441 | 1. V. Rosiama M U | 1781 |
| 2. Lalmauia B.A EITU | 1493 | 2. Vankunga EITU | 881 |
| 3. A Thanglura BL Cong | 499 | 3. Ngoliana Cong | 171 |
| R. Vanlawma Ind | 281 | Chawi | [Chawi] |

Circle I

1. Ch. Saprawnga B.A. MU 1839
2. Lalrinliana EITU 1413
3. Hrangchhuana Cong 448 ch.
4. Laldenga MNF 603 ch

Circle VII

1. Lalbuaia M U 2314
2. R. Thanhliira B A
EITU 1281
3. Lalsawia Cong. 298

Circle II

1. Tuikhurliana M.U 1538
2. Pakunga EITU 610 ch
3. Zalawma Cong. 6776
4. J Thanghuama Ind 1584

Circle VIII

1. H K Bawichhuaka MU
1616
2. Thangridema Cong 258
3. Lalsanga EITU 759
4. Saitawna Ind 113 ch

Circle III 'A'

1. C. Pahlira M.U 1990
2. Lalthansanga EITU 812
3. Lalhmingthanga Cong. 746

Circle IX

1. Hrangaiia M U 2664
2. Lianchungnunga EITU
1115
3. Lalthangliana Cong
184 ch

Circle III 'B'

1. Karbuaia M U 1153
2. Vanketua EITU 445
3. Thangdela Cong. 850
4. Lalchhina Ind 452
5. Thangzika Ind 158 ch.

Circle X

1. Lalnuntluanga MU 1122
2. Lalthangfala EITU 759
3. Lamthanga Cong.
184 ch

Circle IV 'A'

1. Lalhmingthanga M U 2182
2. Mankunga EITU 1315
3. Lalthankima Cong. 482

Circle XI 'A'

1. Lalchana Dahrawk
M U 778
2. C Rokhuma EITU 636
3. Vankhuma Cong. 311
4. J.F. Manliana MNF 583

Circle IV 'B'

1. Thingsu a M U 1227
2. Zaigena EITU 1102
3. V Lalhuraia Cong 482

Circle XI 'B'

1. R. Ch. Thanga MU 1221
2. Lalbiakchhunga EITU 572
3. F.C. Nghina Cong 644

Circle V

1. Lalnghinglova M U 2182
2. C. Chhumbura EITU 1102
3. Dahrawka Cong. 253 ch.

Lungleh lam

Circle XIV

1. Pu Sawi. M U 804
2. Kira EITU
3. Sapzova Cong.

Circle XV

1. Dura SDO Rtd M U 1210
2. Kiantuma EITU
3. Lamputa Cong.

Circle XVI

1. Hengmanga Tribal 550

Circle XVII

1. Mylai hlychho Tribal 1429

ASSAM M.L.A.

AIZAWL EAST

1. R. Thanhlura B.A [APHLC]
10321
2. Lalsawia Cong. 1939

AIZAWL WEST

1. Ch. Chhunga [APHLC]
10070
2. A. Thanglura B.L Cong
5771.

LUNGLEI

1. Ch. Saprawnga B.A. [APHLC] 5583

- | | | |
|------------------|--------|------|
| 2. R. Dengthuama | [EITU] | 4613 |
| 3. Sapzova | [Cong] | 2079 |

7 ILAN TLIN TE

- | | |
|-----------------------|--------|
| 1. Lalmawia B.A. | EITU |
| 2. Saprawnga B.A. | M U |
| 3. J. Thanghuama | Ind. |
| 4. C. Pahlira | M.U |
| 5. Kailuaia | M.U |
| 6. Lalhmingthanga | M.U |
| 7. Thangruma | M U |
| 8. Lalnghinglova B A | M.U |
| 9. V. Rosiama | M.U |
| 10. Lalbuaia | M U |
| 11. Hrangaiia | M.U |
| 12. Lalnuntluanga | M U |
| 13. Dahrokchana | M U |
| 14. Rochhuahtanga B A | M.U |
| 15. Pu Sawia | M U |
| 16. Kiautuma B A. | EITU |
| 17. Hengmanga | Tribal |
| 18. Mylai Hlychho | Tribal |

ASSAM M.L A.

Aizawl East

Aizawl West

R. Thanhlira B.A. [APHLC]	Ch. Chhunga [APHLC]
---------------------------	---------------------

Lunglei

Ch. Saprawnga B A [APHLC]

Hemi nthlan tui hian Mizo Union ba vkin hi ch takin
 Sorkarna chu an la le ta e. Assam M L A erawh hu bang
 leh tura tih an ni hawm a. Tichuan So kar chi an han
 din ta a.

C.E.M.

C.M.

Ch. Saprawnga B A

Hrangaiia

Lalbuaia

Chairman H.K Bawichhuaka
 Dep C. Pahlira

Hemi As ara M L.A. ho hi Tlangma dangte nena Hingho
 an Banna Thehluh leh vek tur tih a n a. Ch. Saprawnga
 Ch Chhunga chuan an thehlut a An hmunah, West J-
 anliana C himah ————— R. Thanhira erawchu a
 ingve duh a lo va A fnuah chuan, Assam Sorkar Public
 ommission Chairman-ah a lut leh ta nghe nghe a.

Mizo U on ho chuan District Council Sorkar chu Sap-
 rawnga hru chuan an han kalpu tan leh ta a. E I T U
 candidate a lingho Assam M L.A te kha chu a hma lama an
 u lo tihlu tawh ban leh vek n se an tih angin, Ch Sap-
 rawnga leh a. Chhunga chuan banna an thehlut leh ta nghal
 R. Thanhira chuan a thehlut ve duh ta lova, andem hle
 nghe nghe a

Tichuan un a lo kal zel a, By Election an rawn siam leh
 a, M N F ho kha an lo tam ve ta tial tial a, Zalen leh
 Congress lam khan an bawh leh zual a Union lam chuan an
 bawh meuh lova, irthlan a lo hun a, East Constituency Ch-
 Chhunga baw sanna hmunah chuan J. Manliana M N F thlan
 lin a ni ta a Chhim lamah Ch Saprawnga chhuahsan hmun-
 ah khaa ————— thlan tlin a n leh ta baw k a

Hun a lo kal zel a, beruak te a dang hret hret a, C E M.
 Quarte Saprawnga luah bulah te chuan tu tih hriat loh
 zanah rom te a puak ta hlawn a 1964 kum te a lo thar leh
 ta a N 4 January 1964 zanah Zemabawk Paineer Camp bul
 Nuthlawi in atangin buaina a chhuak ta a, zanah V D P. hotu
 ten Aial tlang al an va pun a, Paineer ho nen chuan an in
 tibui ta chian mai a Tlangval Sawma leh B.R.T.F. Officer
 l in an thih plah ta nghe nghe a. A hnuah chuan Vangtlang
 leh B.R.T.F ho chu an in khing ta a January 1964-ah De-
 puty Commissioner T S Gilla hmaah Vangtlang lam aiawhah
 A. Thanglur B.A., B L M.P an ruat a B.R.T.F. lam chuan
 an Officer hmi paruk lai an ruat baw k a, tichuan an thu
 chu a kal c an a tha dawn lova an hriat avangin an chal-
 rem ta a

Henga a mawh phurtute chu Nuthlawi leh C.P. Labaur Anila an ni. B.R.T.F. lam chuan thil awm dan te an ha ngaihtuahin Vangtlang lam nena an in kara thusawi tawnt awm a thain an hre ta a. Lision Officer atan Sainghing Ex. President D/C Court chu May 1964-ah chuan an dah t a. Tichuan M.N.F President Laldenga pawh chu chaw eipui ah te an sawm a vawihnih vawithum lai chu chaw te paw an eipui niin an sawi.

Laldenga chhim lam zin lo hawng chu, December 1964-ah chuan tlai thim tawhah Police-in Zemabawk Check Gate-ah chuan an lo man ta mai a, an in Tuikhuahtlang-ah Motor in an va tlan pui zawk a, phailamah chuan an hruai liam t la leh ta nghal mai a, a zan a zan ohuan a hnungah zan dar 3 vel atang chuan Rochinga Motorin an um thla leh ta nghal a, an inah chuan an thenawm nuho chu chutianga thawm a awm tak avang chuan an lengkhawm zui ta a. Laldenga nu pui chuan, a mumanga thil awm dan a hmuh chu i sawi a, hetiang hian, "Ni zana ka mumang chu Motor hi kin in lam pan hian a lo tlan vang vang a, kan kawmchhak-ah hian a ding a, chule kan pa a lo thleng ta a nih chu ka ti e, ka tlan chhuaka ka han en chuan Ruang ni awm tak hi pua var tak hian a in khuh a, a kan pa emaw ka ti a, a ni lo vem ni chu le, ka ti rilru a, tichuan Motor chu a in her a, phailam pan chuan an tlan lian leh ta vang vang mai a," tiin. A thiante chuan, "chu mang tha i mang a nih chu Ram ti engtu i lo Kelchal Mangman a nih chu," an ti a an nui ham ham a. An zinga nu pakhat chuan, "Ngawiteh u kei chu hlauh ka nei deuh ka ti, kan hotupa an man tih an than a, thingtlang min an hriat huna hian Union leh M.N.F te hi an in tibuai mai ang tih ka hlau ngawt mai ka ti," an ti ve a. A thian te chuan, chutiangte chu sawi tur a nih loh chu, mi a hek lo, a awm lo tawp ang an tih san a, an ngawi thap a. Tichuan an thu tlai var ta hlawm a. Committee members te pawh Emergence Committee neim an Office-ah an tlai var thak hlawm bawh a.

Hun a lo kal zel a, 1966 kumte a thar leh ta a, M.N.F Party lam kha an pung tial tial a, Thingtlang lamah te chuan, Nula Tlangval lam in an bawh zual zel a, khaw tinah Sipai

ngin zing ti Paret te an nei a, Jungul Training te an nei
 niferg lei in ram hnuaiah an vah ni len changte pawh a
 am ta mai a, a hre chiang ve lote chuan, an ngai ho hle zel
 Tichuan Mizo Union ho pawh chuan an mahn Sorkar chu
 awn e deuh nite pawhin an hre ta a, hruaitu lam te pawh-
 in thlak dang lam ila a tha ang tih te pawh chu an Headquar-
 ter lam chuan an lo ngaituah ta a Resaful neih thain an
 hre ta a, C.I.M. Ch. Saprawnga chu February 1965 thla tawp-
 ah chuan an lah thla ta a. A siah H.K. Bawichhuaka Chair-
 man kha C.I.M.-ah an dah ta a. Hetiang hi an han in siam
 leh dan chu ni.

H.K. Bawichhuaka	Chief Executive Member
C. Patira	Executive Member
Hrangia	" "
Lalbuia	Chairman
V. Rotama	Deputy Chairman,

Heagho lawg hian Ni 1 March 1965 atang chuan Union
 Sorkar chu an han kalpui ve leh ta a. An ni hun atang hian
 ram buaina chu a in tan deuh chu a ni ta nghal mai a. Mi-
 zo Union thalai ho chah khawmin Mizo State nawr zual pui
 neih nen Aizawl-ah 18 March 1965 Haltal neih ni se tia an
 chahkhawmna ni chu a lo thleng tep tawh tihin, Thanghleia
 Muallung khua mihlim chu Pathian tih nia inbriain, Aizawl-ah
 a kal thla a, Political hotute chu a be lawr a, inrem-
 na siam tura in hmu khawm turin a ngen blawm a, tichuan
 an nih pawh chuan an lo remti a, EITU hotute, Union
 hotu he, M.N.F hotu te, Congress hotute erawh chu an tel ve
 lo va, teng Party pathum hotute hian, Council Hall-ah chuan
 remna siam tum chuan inbiakna chu an nei ta a, Thanghleia
 chuan an hnenah chuan thu an sawi hmasa ta a, "Pute u, in
 hnena thu sawi tur hian Pathianin min tir thin a, ka michhiat
 em awa igin ka lo kal ngam ngai lo va, tunah zawng lo kal
 lo thei ka ni ta lo va, ka hmuh dan che u chu hetiang hi a
 ni, Bawngpui cher tak hi a ding a, a bulah chuan a note hian
 hnute chak a awm tak hian a pui chu a thlir reng mai a, a
 pui hnute chak a hne ngam mai lo hi a ang hle mai a. Tin,
 a kang lawk a chuan Bawngla ki zum tak hian anni chu a
 melh khal mai a, chutiang chuan min hmuh tir dan chu a ni,

pute u inrem hram rawh u, in inrem loh chuan kan ramah hian thisen khawh lai laiah emaw bi chuan a luang dawn a ni. Chu chu kan ram awm dan tur min hmuh tir dan chu a ni a," tiin a sawi a. A jawngtai a, a jap zawih zawih a, tichuan a sawi zawih chuan, Ch. Saprawnga'n, "kan pu t u sawi chu kan zawin a tha ang, thlaraua kan ram awm dan tur a hmuh a sawi a ni a; chu lo rengah pawh inrem tluk a tha chu a awm lo a ni, eng angin nge kan inrem theih dan tur chu kan ngaihtuah ho a tul a ni," tiin an sawi ve a Lal-mawia EITU President in a han sawi ve leh a, "Kei pawh kan Pu Thanghleia thu sawi kha kan zawm a tul in ka hria, engtenge kan in remna dan tur ngaihtuah ila, kei pa vi thiat-in intidanglam vek ila, in tih pawhin ka hnial lo va, kan inremna a nih theih dawn phawt chuan," tiin an sawi ve leh a. Chairman Ch. Chhunga chuan, "Khai le, Pu Deng, na engenge i ngaih ve dan han sawi ve teh le," a ti a Lalden a chuan, a han sawi ve a, "Kei chu pen khat pawhin ka hnur z-tawih thei ta lo, a thi lu ta, kan hotu ten heng thute hi in zep emaw ni le, Independent chu a theih reng alawm ' a ti a U.N.O. charter bu a keu a, a chhlar a, tichuan an ngawi ta thap a. Tichuan an Committee chuan inremna thu chu tih ngaihna an hre ta lo va, kan hotute inbe leh sela a tha ang, an ti a, an tin ta a. Hotu ho pawh chu an inbe leh ta a, mahse an inrem thei chuang ta lo va Mizo Union-ho chuan, in thil tumah hian kei ni chuan kawng kan dal lo vang, kan ngawi thei ang tiin an in tha then ta a

1965 Village Defence Party Headquarter hotute chu hongte hi an ni a.

- | | |
|----------------------------|-----------------|
| 1. Shri T. Gill D.C. | Chairman |
| 2. H.K. Bawichhuaka C.E.M. | Deputy Chairman |
| 3. B. Barua | Secretary |

Committee Members te.

- | | |
|----------------------------|-----------------|
| 4. A. Thanglura B.A., B.L. | M.P |
| 5. J. Manliana M.L.A. | Assam |
| 6. V. Roslama M.D.C. | Deputy Chairman |
| 7. Zalawra M.D.C. | |

8. Lalnghinglova M D C.
- 9 J Thanghuama M.D.C.
- 10 D P Sharma [C.L. Sheth]
11. Pa unga President of Chief & Assn.
12. Sa ghinga Ex Judge D/C Court
13. R Buchhawna Rtd. A D.M.
14. Dengmuna Development Officer
- 15 President Kurkha Sang
- 16 Dr Bora G.S.
- 17 J.K. Pathak D.S.P.

Hong hoi hian Village Defence Party chu an han kaihrui ta a, thingtiang khaw then thenah pawh chuan, an din nual tawh hlawm pawk a. Mahse ran buaina tur chuan boruak a tirit hret hret zel a Ni 3 January 1966 kum thla lai velah chuan lam na kah blum a ni leh ta a 1966 kum thar boruak chu a sang tial tial a Ni 2 February 1966-ah chuan, Chandimari aia in bulah, Assam Rifle Petrolling kal lai chu an lo embus leh ta a Tichuan Ni 28 February 1966-ah Aijal Treasury n rawk leh ta a, Tangka pawh chu mi tum chuan Rs. 300,000/ ruathum lai laa sawi a ni a

Heta tang hian Mizoram-ah buaina chu a punlun ta zel a Ni 23. 1966 Zan dar 11. 40 Assam Rifle Petro an ambus a, mi nahnh an thi. Ni 3 March 1966-ah chuan Aijal-ah inkahna chu a awm ta a ni

Ni thum leh zanthum lai Aijal hmunah chuan inkahna a awm a, Ni 6 March 1966-ah chuan Fiter in Aijal chu a rawn bom ta chiam mai a, Aijal m'pui chu thingtiang lamah an tian chuak ta chiam hlawm a. Fiter chuan, Bazar pheite leh Khatla kawm lam te leh hmun dang dangte a kap alb ta hluah hluah mai a, ebuta tang chuan phai lam atangin Sipai [Army] Advance Party an lo chhuak ta a, Ni 8 March 1966-ah chuan Aijal a angin Lungleh tiang dungah Motor 120 in Sipai 1000/ phurin kawng dung chu an rawn fang ta a, an tlawh khua a piang lah nghai an tum zel mai a, M.N.F Party ni ve lo te an awm tih an han briat atang chuan, an kap mai ta lova. A then a Champhai kawng dung te an fang chho baw a, ti-chuan Mizoram chu Sipai in an luah khat a ni ta mai a.

June thla lai vel atang chuan Sorkar in Mizoram khua chu a rawn group tan ta a, Aijal atanga Lungleh thlengin n group ta a. Hengah te hian:— Zemabawk, Thingsulthlah, Tlungvel, Baktawng, Chhingchhip, Chhiahtlang, Serchhip. Keitum, Pangzawl, Hnahthial, Zobawk.

Aizawl atanga Silchar kawng:— Durtlang, Sihphir, Lungdai, Kawnpui, Kolasib, Bikhawthlir, Vairengte,. Hengah te hian a vel khua te an hruai khawm ta a.

Tichuan Assam Sorkar Chief Minister Chaliha a lo zin a, chu chuan Mizo Unionho chu Silai peka Sipai lama tang tur tern a rawn sawm a. Hetiang hian, Aizawl-ah mi 300 thingtlangah khawtin vengtu atan Mi 50—100 heng hi Silai leh a mu kan pe vek ang che u, te a ti a. Tichuan Union mi paw h chuan, tam tak chuan an duh a, an President ber Ch. Chhungan a hnial tlat a, an ti hlei thei ta chuang lova. Heng an ngathuah vak vakna chhan chu M N F. lam in a hma lam a, Union mi chungah Maitea Conference an neihna hmunah te leh hman dang dangah te an lo tih duh dah nasat tawh avang leh thin phan hial te pawh an lo tam tawh avangin leh M N F. ral hlau Aizawl-a tlan khawm an tam tawh avanga an thinrim so sang ve an ni.

Tichuan hun a lo kal zel a, Lo lam te a thawh theih tak loh avangin tamna dasa tak a ram pumah chuan a lo tla ta a, mi tam takin an nunna pawh an chan phah ta rem rum a ni. Tichuan 1967 te a lo ni leh ta a, Assam M L A thlanna chu a lo hun leh ta a Ni 17 February 1967-ah chuan Assam Sorkar chuan a rawn siam leh ta a, tah chuan Mizo Union chuan an chuh duh lova, A. Thanglura chuan East Constituency leh West Constituency chu a File ta a, chuhtu awm loin a tling a. Lunglei lamah Lalchunga chuhtu awm lo lawkin a tling ve leh a, A. Thanglura chuan West-ah a in huk dawk leh a, M N F. Returnee J. Manihana'n a luah ve leh ta a Tichuan hengho hi ASSAM M.L.A.-ah chuan an han tang ve leh ta a. Tichuan A. Thanglura chu Assam Sorkar Cabinet Minister-ah chuan an jah ve leh ta nghe nghe a Heng h n lai hian R. Thanhlira B A. pawh Aasam Public Comision Chaman-ah a tang bawh a.

Tichuan hun a lo kal zel a, Champhai Kawng dungte leh Thingtlang l. Group loh hmunte chu an hrualhawm leh nual a Tichuan Congress keh chhe tawha an ngaih chu R. Dengthuama chuan ka tun nung leh dawn e tun, Office Bearers inthlanna chu Ni 20 December 1967-ah chuan a siam leh ta baw a

Hetianga hian an hotute chu an ni:-

President	R. Dengthuama
Vice President	V.L. Thanhawla
Gen Secretary	Zalawma
Joint Secretary	Z.V. Lalmawia B.A.
	P. Lalthanhawla B.A.
	C.L. Ruala B.A.

Hengho hian Congress chu an han kalpui leh ta a Policy atan REMNA LEH MUANNA tun Policy an siam ta a. Heta tang hian MIZO CONGRESS COMMITTEE chu an kal tha leh tan 'a a ni.

Dated 23 April 1970-a District Council member inthlannaah chuan Mizo Union leh Congress Party chauh an inchuh a.

Thlan tlinte

Mizo Union	Congress
1. Tuikhurliana	1. J. Thangkhuma
2. Vaivenga B.A.	2. Sapnela
3. R. Thangliana B.A.	3. P.C. Saprema B.A.
4. Lalbuara	4. R. Lalhuzaiva
5. Ch. Chhunga	5. F.C. Nghina
6. Hrangai	6. Zalawma
7. Vanlalbuara	7. Z.V. Lalmawia
	8. Pukhuma

Lungleh Bial

1. K. Thansama
2. Sangkhuma
3. Thanchungnunga
4. H.K. Chakma
5. Mylai Hlychho

Nominated seat Sangchema leh Ralzatawna

Piang zawng hi thian thiet chu an ni a. Congress-in Sorkar chu an fak tak awngin Mizo Unionho chu an ngui ngui thui a, an Vote puan ni hian Union thalaiho chuan kan thung leh ngoi awm ni a, an puan lei velen Thalai fan pai a-tan the Pise kawth chuan Motor chingah Saram hianpui an siam chu an tar vung mai a, an hian puan fela an tlin tak loh hnuah chuan ngawi rengin Sai lem chu an tichhia a, an kal bo ta diak a. A thante phoi chuan an tuar futuk a, chaw te pawh an ei theih loh phan hia a ni awm e.

Tichuan R. Denghuama leh Hrangchhuana hruai Congress Sorkar chu an han hian ta a.

Chief Executive Member	Zalawma
Executive Member	R. Lalhuzauva
" "	Z.V. Lalmawia
Chairman	F.C. Nghina
Deputy Chairman	Sangchema

Hengho hian District Council Sorkar chu an han kanruai tan ta a. In hman Lo ram pek te pawh chu Mizo Union Sorkar ai chuan an han phalrai zau ta deuh zel a, Aijal tih thinte leh Lungleh tih thinte pawh chu dik in an bre lova, Aizawl tih leh Lunglei tian Sorkar-ah an thlak ta a.

Rei pawh an la kal hman lo tih chuan buaina an zinga mite chuan an tawh ta a. Zalawma in, R. Lalhuzauva'n a luahah chuan Pencil bom an man ta tlat mai a. Ni 28 Aug. 1970 nia Union Muana va leng zawk chuan a dah a nih ring in Muana leh Lalhuzauva chu Police ten an man a, an hajat ta mai a. Sipai bovin in hnuahah Pistol inphum an phawrh leh ta bawh a. An buai phah deuh ta hle a, Union Muana pawh Jail chhinga mite an sawisa a. Union thalaiho pawh an thin a rim deuh a, mahse an hotu ten an tidai leh ta a.

Mizo Union pawh chuan Assembly neih thain an hria a, an ko ve a. Ni 16 October 1970-ah chuan Dawrpui M.E School-ah chuan an kal khawm ta a. Manipur lam atangin Palai B.A. leh Lala B.A. te pawh an lo kal ve a. An thu pawh te chu henge hi a ni.

1. Mizo Statekan Movement pangngai hi nawr zui leh

2. M.N.F ten kan chung ripna an siam hi tuma chung a phuba lakna rilru nei lo turin Assembly hmingin ngaihdam vek kan rem ti, tih a ni a.

Hun a lo kal zel a, Hrangchhuana ho khan, R Denghuama hruai ho lakah lungawi lohna an nei thar leh ta a, Council Session awm veleh tih fel tur chuan an lo dah a. Ni 16 January 1971-ah chuan Sesion chu an nei leh ta a, tahchuan Zalawma Sorkar chu No Confidence motion in an Vote thla ta a, Sorkar an insiam nghal a.

Chief Executive Member	F.C Nghina
Executive Member	P.C. Saprema
" "	Thanchungnunga
Chairman	J. Thanghuama
Deputy Chairman	Sangchema

Hengho hian Sorkar chu an han kalpui tan ve leh ta a, tichuan thla hnih chauh an la kal hman tihah chuan R Denghuama lam kha an lungni thei bik lo va, Mizo Union lam nen tang rualin, F.C. Nghina Sorkar chu No Confidence Motion bawh chuan an Vote thla leh ta mai a. Ch. Chhunga Mizo Union chu C.E.M. atan an ruat ta a, a ni chuan, United Mizo Parliamentary Party (U.M.P.P.) a din ve leh ta a

Hetieng hian, 18 March 1971-ah Sorkar an siam leh ta.

Chief Executive Member	Ch. Chhunga
Deputy	Zalawma
Executive Member	Vaivenga B.A.
" "	C. Ruala B.A.
Chairman	J. Thanghuama
Deputy	Sangchema

Hengho hian U.M.P.P. Sorkar chu an han kairuai tan ve leh ta a, an thiltih pawimawh zual a lang te

1. Mizoram kal kawng pawimawh deuh deuhthe hi B.R.T.F. lak tir vek.
2. Mizoram chhuna Rail kawng siam Central Sorkar-ah ngen.

Heng an Sorkar chhung hian Mizo Union hruaitute chuan

Mizo State chu India Sorkar-ah an zuk nawr reng a. Primi-nister Indira Gandhi chuan Union Teritoty a rawn kawhbmth ta tlat mai a. Tah chuan pawl hruaitu lam leh Thalai hruaitu lam ngaihdan chu a inang thei ta lo va. Union hotu lam h pawh chuan ngaihdan a phel ta bawk a, an ngaihtuah an ngaihtuah hnuah chuan, an inrem thei chuang lova, U.T. pawm mai leh State lo chu pawm rib loh, ho hnihah an inthen tak ayangin Assembly-a ngaihtuah turin an dah ta.

Inthlan that te a lo hun ta bawk nen inthlana President an thlan apiangin a kaihhruaina lam chu Headquarter chuan zui zawk turah chuan an ngai ta a. Assembly chu Ni 2 Oct 1971-ah chuan Dawrpui M.E. School-ah chuan an nei ta a. Tah pawh chuan nasa takin an inhnial a. Thalai lam chu n President-ah H.K. Bawichhuaka an Nominate a. Headqua-ter in Ch. Saprawnga, tichuan inthlanna chu an nei ta a.

Thlan thin te.

President	Ch. Saprawnga B.A
Vice President	Hrangaia
Treasurer	Lalbuaia

Secretary chu Office Bearers te lakah an dah a. A hnuah R. Thangliana B.A. an la leh ta nghal a. Heta tang hian Union Territory chu pawm a lo ni ta a ni.

Thalai lam hruaitute kha an lung a awi thei lo va, H K - Bawichhuaka hovin an intel hrang ta a. Union atanga chhuak in, M.L.P. Mizo Labour Party an din ve leh ta a. Ni 13 December 1971-ah chuan hotu iuthlanna an nei ve zui ta a, an mi thlan te chu bengte hi an ni.

President.	H K. Bawichhuaka
Vice President	K.Lianchia B.A & Lawmkima M.A.
Gen. Secretary	Dosanga B.A., B.T.
Joint Secretary	Lalhmingthanga B.A. Lawmzuala M.A. Sangthuama B.A. Lalthlamuana B.A.

Treasurer

D. Hnunhiana

Lalawia [Contractor]

Hengho hian M.L.P chu an han kaihruai tan ve leh ta a, an tha vm pawb a tha tan hle a, mi pawhin an-enthla hle tan a. Thangridema hovin Socialist Party N1 3 November 1971-ah an lo din tawh baw k a. Hetiang hi an hotute chu an ni

Pres lent

Thangridema

Vice President

P.C. Lianzuala B A.

Gen Secretary

B. Lianzuala

Joint Secretary

Parhiana & B. Thangtinliana

Treasurer

J Lianchungnunga

Fin. Secretary

Vanlallawma

Propocandist & Mass Communicationist Lalruata.

Hengho hian Socialist Party chu an han kaihruai tan ta baw k a. Kum 1971-ah baw k hian M.N F. lokir leh ten, pawl thar an din ve leh ta baw k a.

President

J. Kapthianga

Vice President

Vanlalngaiia B.A & Vanlalhruaiia B A

Gen. Secretary

Rev. Sakhawliana M A , BD

Joint Secretary

K M. Biaksailova B A & Lalzidinga

J H. Rothvama B A & K. Lalhnuna

Lallura Sailo B.A

K. Zoliana

Hengho hian M zo Inzawmkhawm Pawl M I P chu an han kaihruai ta baw k a.

Tichuan hun a lo kal zel a, Mizo Union-in an Assembly N1 2 October 1971-a an lo pawm tawh Union Territory chu India Sorkar chuan an rawn pe fel ta mai a- Priminister Indra Gandhi chuan N1 21 February 1972-ah chuan Assam Rifle Lammual-ah a hawna a rawn nei ta a, ta tang chuan U.T chu Mizoram, a nei ve ta a ni.

Tatang chuan, Congress Hrangchhuana hruai leh R. Dengthuama hruai khan hun lo kal zelah an awm dân chu tha dawna an hria loh avangin infin a, Ch Chhunga Sorkar U.M.P.P. chu chhuhsak an lo tum leh ta a. Council Sesion

March 1972—ah an nei leh ta a, tahchuan Pu Ch.-Chhunga Sorkar chu No Confidence Motion bawk chuan an Vote tla leh ta a. Hetiang hian Sorkar chu an han din ve leh ta a.

C.E.M.	Zalawma
Deputy	F.C. Nghina
E.M.	Sapnela
	P.C. Saprema
	C.L. Ruala
Chairman	J. Thanghuama
Deputy	Sangchema

Hengho hian R. Dengthuama hruai leh Hrangchhuara hruai Congress Sorkar chu an han kalpui ve leh ta a. Tih tih em em an nei hman lo, Primary Zirtirtu mi 200 lak beih an tum hman a, an tihfel hman Ni 30 March 1972—ah chuan India Sorkarin District Council Sorkar chu a rawn titawp ta a. Chuta tang chuan U.T M.L.A. leh M.P. neiin Mizoram chu a lo awm ve ta a ni.

Pawi ram leh Chakma ho pawh chu Autonomous District Council pekin an lo awm tan ve ta nghal a. Mizo District erawh chu District Council nei lovin a awm ta rih a ni. Tin, Mizoram pawh District 3—ah then a lo ni ta a. Aizawl District, Lunglei District, Chhimitupui District tinn M.L.A. B al pawh tihdanglam a ni a, Bial 30 [Constituency] tinn then sawm a ni ta a. Tin, M.P. Elected Member 1 leh Ruat Seat 1 Lok Sabha—ah leh Rajya Sabha—ah Member neiin an awm ve ta a ni.

U.T. M.L.A. tih a lo ni leh ta a, tahchuan member pawh [sawmthum] 30 an lo ni ta a. Tichuan bial pawh tihdanglam vek a ni ta a. Hetiang hian an inchuh dan leh bial then dun chu a ni.

1972 ELECTION TO THE LEGISLATIVE ASSEMBLY RESULT Dated 5 May 1972.

1. Aizawl South		9. Phuldungsei	
1. Lalbuia	MU 1307	1. Lalkunga	Cong 1230
2. Lalsanguala	Cong 1462	2. Lalauitlang	MU 1170

T.T. Khuma MLP 399
R Zuala Ind 77

115
3 Hnuna MLP 260
4. R Thansanga Ind 40
5 Zadinga Sp 39

2. Aizawl Central

Lalrinliana MU 1061
V.L Chhunga Cong 554
3. H.K. Bawichhuaka MLP 346
4. Lalhmingthanga Ind 296
5 B Lalmaia Sp 205
6. Shym Kumar Gs 151

10 Sateek

1. R. Zoliana MU 1434
2 Hrangchhuana Cong 1343
3. Liantluanga MLP 469
4 V Thanzauva Ind 280
5. Dengchhungi „ 185
6. T.L. Parliana MLP 180

3. Aizawl North

1 R. Thangliana MU 2256
2 Jakob Ind 224
3. Lalthanhuwla Cong 1292
4 M Robeard Colman Sp 75
5. Vanlalhrana MLP 1292

11 N. Vanlaiphat

1 Dotinaia MU 1029
2 Hrangdawla Cong 904
3 K Lianchia MLP 719
4. Tlangliana Ind 500
5 Biakhiana „ 324
6 Kaprehlova „ 149
7 Thangthuama Sp 130
8 Rengluti Ind 49

4. Kavipui

1 Ch. Sapruwnga MU 2305
2 NI Hlana Sp 112
3. Vanlalbanana Cong 1608
4. Zairemthanga MLP 897

12 Hnahthial

1 Thanezika MU 2194
2. Thanchungnunga C 1600
3 Sangchhunga Ind 183
4 Zothuama „ 148

5. Kolasib

1. Ch Chhunga MU 2290
2. Dosanga MLP 1377
3. La thansanga Cong 927
4. Vanlalhrana Ind 496

13. Khawbung

1 Hrangvela MU 1036
2. P.C. Sapnela Cong 75
3 H Chhunga Ind 473
4 Lalrikhuma „ 369
5. Lalruata „ 299
6. Kapchhunga MLP 230
7. Biakthuama Ind 108
8 Lalruata „ 290

6 Sairang

1.	Ngurdawla	MU	1357
2.	Chawngthuama	Cong	1215
3.	Sakhawjana	MLP	439
4.	J.F. Manliana	Ind	220
5.	Liansanga	SP	116

7. Mamit

1.	C. Chawngkunga	MU	1138
2.	F.C. Nghina	Cong	633
3.	C. Lalhmithanga		203
4.	T. Chungnunga	Ind	163
5.	Rolula	„	22
6.	Rova	SP	41

8. Rengdil

1.	Zalawma	Cong	1388
2.	Rochungnunga	MU	942
3.	Hrangtawna	MLP	227
4.	Lawmkunga	Ind	73

17. Suangpuiawn

1.	H. Thansanga	MU	1630
2.	C. Lalmawia	Cong	1180
3.	Lawmkima	MLP	1092
4.	K. Thangphunga	Ind	223
5.	K. Chalthuama	SP	28

18. Saitual

1.	K.T. Khuma	MU	1399
2.	Thangmawia	MLP	756
3.	Sainghaka	Cong	617
4.	Sanghanchhungi	Ind	253
5.	Chalthanga	„	165
6.	Lalruata	SP	78
7.	Lalhmithanga	Ind	50

14. Champhai

1.	Lalhira	MU	1887
2.	A. Rohina	Cong	1503
3.	Chawngbuna	MLP	233
4.	R.T. Thanga	Ind	201

15. Khawzawl

1.	Vanlalbruaia	MU	2127
2.	Lalthanzauva	Cong	951
3.	Lalhnuna	MLP	309
4.	Biakenga	Ind	337
5.	Vanlalchhuanga	SP	37

16. Ratu

1.	Sangkhuma	MU	1977
2.	J. Thankunga	MLP	1322
3.	Pachhunga	Cong	756
4.	H. Sapbela	SP	153
5.	Dova	Ind	43
6.	Liandawla	„	41

23. Lunglei

1.	K.L. Rochama	MU	1470
2.	Sanghlira	Cong	876
3.	Kiautuma	Ind	655
4.	Lalhira	„	484
5.	Lalbuanga	„	385
6.	H.K. Thanglura	Ind	101

24. Buarpui

1.	P.B. Nikhuma	MU	798
2.	H. Lalzawta	Ind	594
3.	Sangthanga	„	513
4.	Lianchhinga	„	360
5.	T. Siana	Cong	305
6.	P. Sangliana	Ind	160

19. Tlungvel

1. Hrangala MU 2606
2. Bawitluanga Cong 1419
3. C. Pahlira MLP 309
4. Zathangi Ind 120

20. Serchhip

1. Vaivenga MU 1776
2. Lalmawia Cong 1393
3. Lalhmuakliana MLP 500
4. Lalliana Ind 231
5. Sapchhawnggura „ 47
6. Razatawna SP 40

21. Lungpho

1. C. Lalruata MU 2081
2. C. Chhunbura Cong 1488
3. R. Romawia MLP 388
4. Hmarliana SP 39

22. Khawhai

1. J. Thanghuama C 1447
2. Laltnbiaka MU 924
3. J.H. Rothuama MLP 660
4. Thangridema SP 128

M.P

1. Sangliana MU 46942
2. R. Dengthuama C 40081
3. Thangridema SP 3950
4. Vanlalngaia MLP 18111
5. Rohnuna Ind 1950

25. Demagui

1. Harikisto Chakma chuhloh

26. Chawngte

1. Sato Pryo Cong 1630
2. Arun Bikash Ind 592
3. Roliana „ 549
4. Laikhumlana „ 549
5. Chanra Midan „ 410
6. Rangkhuma „ 298
7. Nilo Mone „ 191
8. Kali Presad „ 69
9. Thantluanga „ 36

27. Saita

1. Sapliana Ind 1390
2. Lalchunga Cong 1268
3. Zoliana Ind 177

28. Sangau

1. Sangchhuma Ind 1004
2. Ukmang „ 820
3. Vadew „ 814
4. Thawngchina „ 745
5. Sangchema Cong 316
6. C. Lianupa Ind 238
7. Lalmunga „ 199
8. Siato „ 101

29. Tuipang

1. Hiphei Ind 1415
2. Mylai Hlychho „ 1113
3. S. Hiato „ 1015

30. S. Vanlaphai

1. Saitlawma MU 1486
2. C. Lallawma Cong 1453
3. H. Ngunhulha Ind 687
4. Thanchuallova „ 447

Thlantlin hote chu hengte hi an ni---

Mizo Union	Congress	Independen
1. Ch. Chhunga	1. Lalsangzuala	1. Sapliana
2. Ch.Saprawnga B.A	2. Zalawma	2. Hiphei
3. Vaivenga B.A.	3. J.Thanghuama B.A	3. Sangchhuma
4. Dotinaia B.A.	4. Lalkunga	4. Satio Pryo
5. Sangkhuma B.A.	5. Hari Kisto Chakma	
6. K.T. Khuma M.A.	6. Satio Pryo	
7. Hrangvela		
8. Hrangaiia		
9. Lalhlira B.A.		
10. R. Thangliana B.A.		
11. Ngurdawla B.A.		
12. Chawngkunga		
13. Lalrualiana		
14. K. Roobama M.A.		
15. Thangzika		
16. P.B. Nikhuma		
17. Saitlawma		
18. H. Thansanga M.A,B.T.		
19. C. Lalruata B.A.		
20. R. Zoliana B.A.		

NOMINATED

1. Lalhmngthanga, P & Son
2. Saptawni B.A.
3. Kanchha (Kurkha)

MINISTER HOIE

Chief Minister	Ch. Chhunga
Cabinete Minister	K.T. Khuma M.A. Vaivenga B.A. R Thangliana B.A
Deputy	Lalsangzuala Ch Saprawnga B.A.
Minister	P.B. Nikhuma Zalawma
Speaker	H. Thansanga M.A;B.T.
Deputy	Hiphei B.A.

Hengho hian U.T. Sorkarna chu an han chelh tan ta a. Sorkar tak la chelh ngai bik lo an nih, ayanun District Council din tan tirh ang bawh khaw an hah caham hle mai ve bawh a, Sorkar kalhmang kha a lo dang leh zur mai si a, a ngaih-

na an bre ém ém mang lo hial a ni. Chuta tang chuan Sorkar hnathawk lian pui puite an lo awm tan ve ta a. Lt. Governor te Chief Secretary te leh Milián dang tam tak an awm tan ve ta a, tichuan kan ram kalhmang chu a lo danglam ta tial tial a.

Ch. Chhunga ho chuan Ní 3 May 72-ah chuan Theatre Hall-ah L G Mukarji hmaah thu tiamna an nei a, chu mi a tang chuan Mizo Union hruai U.T. Sorkar chuan an han kal tan ta a, Sorkar tak la chelh ngai lo an nih avangin an buai hle mai pang a Tin, Pawi Regional Council pawh hmun hnih-ah then a ni ta a. Pawi & Lakher infinin Autonomy Dist. leh Chakma Autonomy Dist -ah siam a ni ta.

U T. Sorkar chuan Department te tilianin phailama Mizo milián te an chah chhuak ulawm a, tichuan an han kal chho zel a, Indira Gandhi khan Congress Party kha tih chak leh zual tumín an ram chhung leh Tribal hote pawh chu infelence a tum tlat a Emergency te a puang a, Hruaitu lian deuh deuh te chu misa dan in a man a, Jail-ah a khun teuh mai a. Tichuan, Congress lam pawh chuan inthlan thatna te an nei a, hengte hi an hotu thlan tharte chu a ni

Ní 10 March 1973-ah.

President	Lalthanhawla B.A.
Vice President	Sakhawliana M.A,B.D.
Secretary	Lalkunga
Treasurer	C L. Ruala B.A.

Hengho hian Congress Party chu an han hruai ve leh ta a. Hun a lo kal zel a, Bangladesh-a M N.F. ho pawh kha a then an lo chhuaka Lalnunmawia hovin, Heng Lalnunmawia hote hi M.N.F. A dum pawl tia an vuate an ni a L.G. Governor Mukarji kha a hawng thla a kal kawngah an lo umbush leh ta nghal a, a aiawhtu Chibber a lo chhuaka chu chuan India Sorkar leh M.N.F. inbiakna siam chu an rawt ta a, tichuan aiawh insiamin an inbe ta a. Ní 19 Feb. 1973 Rajniwas Aizawl-ah.

Pande	India Sorkar aiawh
Lianzuala M.N.F.	Vice President Coverment of M.N.F.
Chawngzuala	Party President
Lalhleia leh Chullova	M.N.A.

Hengho hian inbiakna an neih hnua ni 24 Feb. 1973-ah an hnua an kir leh ta a, an in biakna thu hi hriat tur teh chian a awm lo. Hemi atanga hun rei vak loah hian Lalnun-mawia pawh chu, M.N.F. thu thlung zawm lo tui Civil Hos-pitala a nupui awm a han riah pui zanin a nghawngah an zai hlum ta mai baw a.

Tichuan hun a lo kal zel a, Mizo Union hotu lam pawh chu, Indra Gandhi in Congress a lu, mai turin a lo hneh hle tawh a lo ni a. Tichuan Union General Assembly chu Ni 2 November 1973-ah chuan Theatre Hall-ah chuan an nei ta a, tahchuan Merger thu chu an pulut ta thut mai a, an inhnial nasa ta mai a, mahse, hotu lamin an tum tlat si a. Special Assembly ko leh ila tahchuan tih tlukah an ti ta a. Kum 1974 a lo thar a, Special Assembly chu Inrinni 12 January 1974-ah chuan Theatre Hall-ah an nei leh ta a, tahchuan Congress Merger chu an titlu ta a. Ni 23 Jan. 1974-ah chuan Merger Office Bearers thlanna an nei ta a.

President Lalthanhawla B.A.

Vice Prest. Ch. Saprawnga B.A. & Rev Sakhawliana M.A,B.D.

Gen. Secy. Lalsangzuala & Hrangara.

Secretaries. F Lawmkima M A Lalkunga B.A.,
Lalruata B.A. Lalhruaia B.A.

Hengho zawng hian Merger Party chu an han hrui tan leh ta a. He tih lai hun hian Z.E.F. hovin Crusade neih an lo tum ve baw a, Ni 1-6 Feb 1974-ah chuan Government High School Field-ah an nei ta a. Speaker atan Komolesona a lo chhuak a, zan tui Mi 10000/ chuang te an inkhawm thin a, Pathiana mi piangthar pawh thihnem tawh tak an awm nghe-nge a: Tichuan Merger duh lo ho Councilor Thanglawra B.A. rawna in C. Pahlira ina: Ni 4 March 1974-ah an kel khawm ve leh ta a, Chuta kal khawnte chu henge hi an ni. Thanglawra B.A. V. Rosiana, Chaltushkhuma, Zosangliana, Chalkaia, Parmawia, C. Pahlira te an ni a.

Adhoc Office Bearers te an ruat a

President	C. Pahlira
Gen. Secy.	Thanglawra B.A.
Treasurer	V. Rosiana
Financial	Chalkaia

Hengho hian Union chu an han kalpui tan ve leh ta a. An bungrua Pu Saprawnga hovin an chhawm te kha an chuh leh ta a, tichuan an Office Building te pawh an inchuh ta zel a, Court hial an thleng ta a. Tichuan mi tihphur leh nan tun Ni 9 April 1974 Union Day an lo hman thin te pawh chu Theatre Hall-ah an han hmang ve leh ta a. Ta tang chuan R.D. Sangkhuma B.A. M. A. leh Dotinaia B.A. M.L.A te pawh chu an tel ve leh ta a. Tichuan Ni 10 Oct. 1974-ah chuan Theatre Hall-ah Assembly chu an nei ta a, Office Bearers thlanna an nei a, an mi thlante chu hengte hi an ni:

President	C. Pahlra
Vice President	Dotinaia B.A. M L A
Gen Secretary	R D. Sangkhuma B A. M L A.
Joint Secretary	Z A. Kapmawia B.A.
	P. Thanglawra B.A.
Treasurer	V Rosiama
Financial	Thangkhuma B.A.

Hengte hian Union chu an han kalpui hlawm ta a, Union Merger Sorkar-ah pawh chuan, Oposition Party an din ta a. Oposition Leader-ah Dotinaia an hmang ta a, an inbei buai ve tan ta a. Mahse, an tlem avangin engmah teh ual chu an ang zo lo va.

Hun a lo kal zel a, Brig. Thenphunga Sipai atanga bang khan Mipui mangan chhan nan tun a ho vin Human Right Committee a din a. Ni 14 June 1974-ah hotu an in siam ve leh ta a.

Chairman	Brig Thenphunga Sailo
Secretary	Zairemthanga B.A.
Joint Secretary	Lallianzuala Sailo B.R.E
	Lalthlamuana
Office Secretary	A.V Pakunga B.A.
Convincers	Lalrema M.A., Thangliana, Thang-tinkhuma, Vanlalhruiia B.A., Vanlalngaia B.A., Rev. Sakhawliana M.A. B.D.H. Thanruaia, Hnunliana, J. Kapthianga te an ni a.

Tichuan hengkho hian Human Right Committee chu an han kalpul tan ve leh ta a. Thenphunga hian pawr an emia thing-fang idaw chu an fang a. Sipai tshchhat leh Sipai mi an mnduhah dante nen chuan an khawn khawm a. Assam High Court site chuan a khinne te chu Lalzuala Saite nen chuan an thehluat a. Vantlang pawhin a thil tih dan chur an lawm tan hie a.

Hun a thawt mai dawn emaw ti lai chuan, Ni 13 Jan. 1975 Thawhtanni chuan Khuanga L.A.D. Director-in Sorkar Motor a hmanlai chu, M.N.A. Captain I hovin sawlaia han kal lawk nan kan han hman ang tiin an vak sak a. Tlailam dar 4 1/2 velah chuan I.G.P. Office ama pinda a, I.G.P., D I.G. leh S.P Committee lai chu, Police forma inthamin an Motor hman chuan vak Khuanga Motor chuan an tlanlutin an kan hlum ta vak mai a. (hengkho hi mi 4 an ni a) Tichuan Ajjal khawpul chu a tial buai ta mup mai a. Curfew te an puang zui a, zarah chuan tumah pawna-zun zurz pawha chhuak ngam lovin an awm leh ta a. Tichuan a tuka chuan phai lamah anmah-ni khua theuhah Helicopterin an phur liam ta a.

Chu mi thawm avang chuan India Home Minister pawh Aijal ah Ni 20 January 1975-ah chuan a lo kal ve leh ta bawh a. Tichuan Police ho leh Sipai ho khan thil awm dan chhuilin an bel reng a, Ni 16 January 1975 Pathianni ohhunah chuan Chawra, Zari pa Inchhung lei hnuai phum Police form an man leh ta a. Curfew an puang zui leh a, chhun inkhawm pawh chu a theh leh ta lo a. Zari pawh chu I.G.P. Office a Clerk hna thawk lai a nna avangin an man phah ta a. Tin a hnuah chuan Captain Lalhleia ho nia an rin avangin Lalhleia pawh chu Sipaiin an kaphlum ta bawh a.

Brig. Thenphunga teho khan pawl dang siam an rilruk ta a. Ni 16 April 1975-ah Theater Hall-ah Vantlang inkhawm an nei ta a, tahchuan mi pawh an kal tha hie a, Hotuturte chu an han inruet ve ta a. hetiang hian:--

Chairman ...
Vice Chairman
Note:--

Brig. Thenphunga
Chawngkunga M.L.A.
Lalthuia B.A.
Ehngahana
Hranghnuna
Lalzuala
Vachangnunga
Tlailam M.A.

Hengho te hi an ni a, mahse an han ngaituah that leh in pha tawka hre lo pawl an lo awm leh ta a, a tuk ni 17 April 1975-ah chuan a hmun ngaiab an inkhawm nawo leh a, tah-chuan Office Bearers thlanna an nei ta a. Hengte hi an mi thiante chu an ni.

President	Brig Thengphunga
Vice Prest.	Rev. Sakhawliana M.A., B.D.
Gen. Secy.	Zairemthanga B.A.
Consultan	Dr. Rothuama M.B., Bs & J. Kapthianga
Secretaries	Thangliana, K.M. Biaksailova B.A. P.B. Rosanga B.A. Malsawma M.A. K. Bi. kchungnung M.A. Thansiam M A
Office Secy.	A.V Pakunga B.A.

an Party hmingah chuan People Conference an ti ta a. Heng ho hian P.C. chu an han kalpui ta a. He mi Party an din a-tang hian Human Right Committee chu a reh tan ta a. Nula Sanglianchhungi B.A. hote pawhin R. Vanlawma leh A.V Pakunga B.A. te nen inrawn khawmin Mizo Democratic Front din an lo titlu tawh bawka, Ni 7 April 1975-ah hotu thlan-na an nei a, hengte hi an hotute chu an ni.

President	Nula Sanglianchhungi B.A.
Vice Prest.	Thanhawla B.A.
Gen. Secretary	Lalchhanchhuaha B.A.

Hengho hian M.D.F. Party chu an han kalpui ta bawka, chuta tang chuan Mizoramah pawl Party chu a darh ta chum chum mai a.

Hun a lo kal zel a, India Sorkar Priminister Indira Gandhi chuan a ram chungah Congress Party tih chak chu a tum ta a. Emargency te a puang a, India Hruaitu hian deuh deuh te chu a ma Policy zawm lo nia a hriat chu Lungin-ah a khung ta zel mai a. Mizoramah pawh P.C. hotute leh M.D.F. hotute chu Misa danin a man a Aijal Jail-ah leh phar lam Jail-ah a tan tir ta hlawm a Ni 9 May 1975-a a man te chu hengte hi an ni— P.C. hotute Briget Thengphunga, J Kapthianga, Rev. Sakhawliana, K M. Biaksailova te an ni M.D.F. hotute Nula Sanglianchhungi, R Vanlawma, Thanhawla, Hmarhmingliana, A. V Pakunga leh Rohlupui te an ni.

Hengho hi Kum 2 hi an tan tir hnuah chhuah an ni leh a. Tichuan L.G. Chhiber chuan India Sorkar leh M.N.F. inbe tar, chuan ta lo beih rengna chu a tihlawhtling ta a. N.I. July 1976-ah chuan M.N.F. President leh India Sorkar aiawhte chu an inbe ta a. An inbiakna tnu chu hetiang hi a ni.-

He mi an inbiak hma hian hengah, te hian inbiakna an lo nei tawh a. 1968, 1969, 1960, leh 1973-ah khan Pu Laldenga Delhi-a a luh hmain Bona West German, Karachi [pak] Bangkok [Thailand] Rome [Italy] & Geneva (Switzerland-ah inbiakna a awm bawk a. Secretary Level in Delhi-ah vawing inbiakna a awm bawk a, chuta tanq chuan, Original in Ni 1 July 1976-ah inbiakna chu a awm ta a ni.

TEXT AGREEMENT BETWEEN THE M.N.F AND REPRESENTATIVE OF THE GOVERNMENT OF INDIA ON THE 1st JULY 1976.

A Delication of the Underground Mizo National Front Party led by Shri Laldenga and Comprising of Sarva Shri Tlangchhuaka, Chawngzuala, Biakchhunga, Biakvela, Zairemthanga and Rualchhina had a series, of Discussion with Shri M. L. Khurana, Home Secretary, Shri Chhiber Lt Governor of Mizoram and M. L. Kampani Joint Secretary (North East) Representing the Government of India.

The M.N.F. Delication acknowledged that Mizoram is and integrated part of India and Conveyed to the Government of India their resolve to accept a settlement

Of all problems in Mizoram within the framework of the Constitution of India. In order to bring about a climate of understanding and an atmosphere of peace and tranquility in Mizoram at the earliest, the Delication agreed to abjure violence and suspend all activities. In furtherance of the above objective, the underground Delication agreed to Collect all underground personnel with their arms and ammunition inside mutual agreed Camps within one month after their establishment and also agreed to hand over arms and ammunition to the Government of India.

The Government of India also Desided to suspend of all Operations their after by the security forces such suspension, however would not apply to operation against U.G. personal attempting to cross international Border and to the maintainance of law and order, it was agreed to continue the talks further.

Sd Laldenga

Sd S.L. Khurana

He tiang hi an inbiakna chu a ni.

Tichuan M N F. leh India Sorkar inbiakna avang chuan Operatioan pawh chu susnd a ni ta bawk a, India Sorkar Indira hruai pawh chuan inuh dawhna a nei ta hret hret a, Emergency pawh chu phellin a lo awm ta a Tichuan Ni 16 & 11 March 1977-ah chuan Parliement (M.P.) inthlanna chu an rawn siam ta a. U T. Sorkar pawh chuan Loksaba M P. i chu kan nei ve dawn ta a tahchuan Party 4 chuan inuhna an nei ta a. Hetiang hian —

P C.	Dr. Rothuama M B., Bs	Bukna
Congress	C.L. Ruala B A.	Bawngpui no hruai
M U.	H K. Bawichuaka	Mupui thlawk lai
M.D.F.	Sanglianchhungi B A.	Sakeibaknei (Aizawl Jail atangin)

Tichuan Compain pawh nasa takin an bei blawm a, P.C. chu Underground lamin nasa takin an tanpui a. Dr. Ro huama M B., Bs chu a tling ta a. Central lam pawh chu Congress Sorkar Indira Gandhi hruai chu Janata Party-in an la ta a. Tichuan Priminister-ah Morarji Disai-a Indira in Jaila a khung kha a tang ta leh nghal bawk a. Tichuan Mizoram-ah pawh Janata Party din chu tha dawnin an ring a, Hengho hian Janata Party chu Ni 27 April 1977-ah an din ta a.

President	J. Thanghuama B.A. M L.A.
Vice President	Dotinaia B.A M.L.A
Gen. Secretary	Hrangdawla B A.
Treasurer	Biakzama
Peon	Chhunthuama

Hengho te hian Janata Party chu an han hruai tan ve leh ta bawk a. Tichuan M.D F. hotute pawh an tang an rawn chhuak a, Party chakna tur chuan Compain an bei ngawth leh zual a.

Tin, Merger Sorkar Ch. Chhunga hruai pawh chu Ni 9 May 1977-ah chuan an rawn titawp ta a. Ni 13 May 1977 thiengin Office an kai a, ta yang chuan President Rule in Mizoram chu dah a ni ta. Minister ho chuan an inluahthe an chhuah san ta a. Speaker Vaivenga cawh chuan a nihna chu a chelh zui ta a.

Tichuan Central Congress Sorkar thu lo dah M.N.F. President Laldenga leh Desai Priminister chuan inbiakna chu an han tan leh ta a. Mahse, an thu chu a inhmui mai lova, M. N.F. Party hruaitute lamah pawh chuan inhmuh thiam lohna a chhuak ta deuh a, P.C. Party President Thenphunga leh M. N.A. Biakchhunga Comander Inchief te chu thukhat vuain an awm ta deuh a, (Hei hi Arms Sarander chung chang thuah ni berin a lang a) tichuan Ch. Chhunga te inah Ling Office siamin M.N.F. thenkhat te chu Hotu lian thenkhat te nen an awm ta hlawm bawk a. Tichuan C.I.D. nen chuan thu khat vua angin P.C. Party chu tih chak leh zui tumin an bei ho ta vak mai a. Laldenga chuan Mizo State neih hmam Interim Government in min awm tir phawt se a ti deuh ber a, chu chu Priminister Desai chuan a pawm thei chiah si lova, Biakchhunga leh Thenphunga inkawp chuan Laldenga tel lova remna siam chu tum ta deuh min an hria a, tichuan Desai pawh chuan Laldenga ka be duh lo, a depde em mai a ti ta a, inbiak zel pawh chu a tawp ta rih a, tichuan M.L.A. thlan-na pawh chu Ni 17 & 20 May 1978-ah chuan an rawn siam ta a.

Pawl tin chuan Compain chu an ngawrh ta a, P.C Party chu M.N.F. lam khan nasa takin an bei pui a, C.I.D. te nen a yang rualin P.C. chu Sorkarna lak tir ngei ngei tumin an bei ta a, tahchuan inhlanna chu an han nei ta ngei a, he-
tiang hi an in chuh dan chu a ni.

NORTH VANLAIPHAH

- | | |
|---------------------|------|
| 1. Vote awm zat | 5580 |
| 2. Vote tla zat | 3242 |
| 3. Vote thi zat | 32 |
| 4. Za zela vote tla | 60 |

KHAWBUNG

- | | |
|---------------------|------|
| 1. Vote awm zat | 6984 |
| 2. Vote tla zat | 4039 |
| 3. Vote thi zat | 45 |
| 4. Za zela vote tla | 57 |

- 1 J.H. Rothuama PC 1220
2. Ngurchhina Ind 1056
3. Lalhmuakliana Jt 817
4. Lalbiakthanga Cong 108
- 5 F Thanghulha Mdf 9

CHAMPHAI BIAL

1. Vote awm zat 7188
2. Vote tla zat 5271
- 3 Vote thi zat 41
- 4 Za zela vote tla 73

- 1 Ialthanhawla Cong 1835
2. Duhvea Jt 1383
3. Sakhawliana PC 1706
- 4 Iianruma MU 207
5. P.C. Saprema Mdf 39

SAIFUAL BIAL

- 1 Vote awm zat 8426
- 2 Vote tla zat 5662
3. Vote thi zat 57
- 4 Za zela vote tla 60

- 1 K.M. Biaksailova PC 1768
- 2 Iiannela MU 1511
- 3 Bialzauva Jt 94
- 4 R. Zoliana Cong 791
- 5 Seikunga Mdf 505
6. Pazawna Ind 56

SUANGPUILAWN BIAL

1. Vote awm zat 7267
2. Vote tla zat 5428
3. Vote thi zat 34
4. Za zela vote tla 74

127

1. J Kapthianga PC 1752
- 2 J. Thanghuama Jt 1362
- 3 C Lalruata Cong 848
4. Khualluna MU 49
5. Ngurthanliana Mdf 28

KHAWHAI BIAL

- 1 Vote awm zat 6050
2. Vote tla zat 3953
3. Vote thi zat 36
- 4 Za zela vote tla 63

- 1 Vanlalhruara PC 1418
- 2 Lalhmingthanga Cong 363
- 3 Hrangthanga Jt 328
4. C. Vanlalzika Ind 286
5. Thanthianga Mdf 54
6. V.L. Muana Ind 15
- 7 Chalkara MU 443

NGOPA BIAL

1. Vote awm at 7536
2. Vote tla zat 4738
3. Vote thi zat 67
4. Za zela vote tla 63

- 1 P.B Rosanga PC 2349
- 2 Vanlalhruara Jt 1204
- 3 P.B. Nikhuma Cong 1128

SERCHHIP BIAL

1. Vote awm zat 6380
2. Vote tla zat 4461
3. Vote thi zat 60
4. Za zela vote tla 61

1. F. Malsawma PC 2473
2. H. Thansanga Cong 2121
3. H.K.Bawichhuaka MU 681
4. Lalkunga Mdf 51
5. Vanhela Jt 42

1. Tanmawii PC 1824
2. Vaivenga Cong 1705
3. K.H. Robuanga Jt 695
4. C. Rothanga Ind 172
5. Hauliana Mdf 31

TLUNGVEL BIAL

1. Vote awm zat 6135
2. Vote tla zat 4401
3. Vote thi zat 41
4. Za zela vote tla 71

1. C.L. Ruala Cong 1835
2. Lalsawia PC 1741
3. Lalnghakliana MU 553
4. H.T. Chhunga Jt 231

LUNGPHO BIAL

1. Vote awm zat 5622
2. Vote tla zat 3472
3. Vote thi zat 54
4. Za zela vote tla 71

1. K. B Chungnunga PC 2077
2. F Lalthlamuana Cong 991
3. H Sangkunga Jt 368
4. Thangtinkhuma Ind 25

AIZAWL SOUTH

1. Vote awm zat 9939
2. Vote tla zat 5619
3. Vote thi zat 51
4. Za zela vote tla 56

1. Sainghaka Cong 2519
2. Dr. Thantluanga PC 2073
3. R. Thaugkhuma Jt 902
4. Vanlalgaia MU 867
5. R. Thansanga Mdf 107

AIZAWL NORTH

1. Vote awm zat 8871
2. Vote tla zat 6472
3. Vote thi zat 55
4. Za zela vote tla 72

1. Brg Thenphunga PC 3115
2. P.C. Bawitluanga C 2308
3. L.V Zahnuna MU 737
4. A.V. Pakunga Mdf 137
5. Siamhnuna Jt 119

AIZAWL WEST

1. Vote awm zat 8610
2. Vote tla zat 5520
3. Vote thi zat 60
4. Za zela vote tla 63

1. Zairemthanga PC 2461
2. Dr. C. Cilvera Cong 1371
3. Lalkunga Jt 1261
4. Lalthanzauva Ind 367

AIZAWL EAST

1. Vote awm zat 8610
2. Vote tla zat 5621
3. Vote thi zat 28
4. Za zela vote tla 65

1. Thangridema PC 2592
2. Lalsangzuala Cong 1635
3. R.D. Sangkhuma MU 1189
4. Vanlalchhuanga Jt 102
5. P Roliana Mdf 66

SATEEK

1. Vote awm zat 6475
2. Vote tla zat 4460
3. Vote thi zat 41
4. Za zela vote tla 68

1. Lalthanzauva PC 1335
2. Thangtinkhuma Ind 1237
3. R. Thangliana Cong 869
4. V Rosiama MU 658
5. Jesse Lalrova Jt 289
6. Roliana Mdf 31

KOLASIB

1. Vote awm zat 8667
2. Vote tla zat 5161
3. Vote thi zat 56
4. Za zela vote tla 58

1. Chawngkunga PC 2155
2. K.L Rochama Cong 1336
3. Dengzika Mdf 97
4. Lawmthanga Jt 783
5. Vanlalngaia MU 734

KAWRTHAH

1. Vote awm zat 9490
2. Vote tla zat 5124
3. Vote thi zat 110
4. Za zela vote tla 51

1. C. Vulluaia PC 934
2. Zalawma Cong 883
3. F.C. Nghina Ind 856
4. C.K Rianga Ind 827
5. R. Thangkanglova ,, 539
6. K.T Khuma Jt 293
7. Tlanthanga Ind 283
8. Zakhuma Mdf 194
9. Lalbiakvela Ind 95

RATU

1. Vote awm zat 7392
2. Vote tla zat 4617
3. Vote thi zat 54
4. Za zela vote tla 71

1. J. Thankunga PC 1758
2. D. Hnunliana MU 901
3. Lalzawmliana Jt 851
4. F. Lawmkima Cong 792
5. Tawnvela Ind 260

KAWNPUI

1. Vote awm zat 9200
2. Vote tla zat 6185
3. Vote thi zat 85
4. Za zela vote tla 66

1. K. Chawngliana PC 2102
2. Thanglawra MU 992
3. R. Lalchhuana Cong 2007
4. R. Dotinaia Jt 960
5. R. Vanlawma Mdf 39

SAIRANG

1. Vote awm zat 7498
2. Vote tla zat 4528
3. Vote thi zat 68
4. Za zela vote tla 60

1. Tlangchhunga PC 1797
2. Hrangdawla Jt 1324
3. Lalhluna Mdf 720
4. Lalnundawta Cong 558
5. Sawichhunga MU 61

PHULDUNGSEI BIAL

1.	Vote awm zat	5720
2.	Vote tla zat	3472
3.	Vote thi zat	54
4.	Za zela vote tla	60

1.	P. Lalupa	PC	1198
2.	Rualyapa	Cong	891
3.	Thangzika	Ind	321
4.	F. Hrangvela	Jt	307
5.	A. Lalchhuana	MU	255
6.	R. Zokhuma	Ind	230
7.	Khawlmawia	Mdf	135
8.	Zawlala	Ind	81

TAWIPUI BIAL

1.	Vote awm zat	6169
2.	Vote tla zat	4140
3.	Vote thi zat	64
4.	Za zela vote tla	68

1.	H. Kiautuma	PC	1316
2.	Sanghlira Colbert	Cong	686
3.	F. Thangfianga	Jt	542
4.	F. Lalchhawna	Ind	432
5.	P. Siamliana	„	639
6.	B Sangchema	„	71
7.	Saitlawma	„	453

LUNGLEI BIAL

1.	Vote awm zat	9066
2.	Vote tla zat	5835
3.	Vote thi zat	83
4.	Za zela vote tla	68

1.	Lalhmingthanga	PC	3761
2.	C.Lalthianghlima	Jt	986
3.	S D. Sangliana	Cong	726
4.	K. Thansama	Ind	79

BUARPUI BIAL

1.	Vote awm zat	5059
2.	Vote tla zat	2629
3.	Vote thi zat	40
4.	Za zela vote tla	52

1.	K Lalsanga	PC	2503
2.	H. Thangkima	Jt	392
3.	Lianggenga	Ind	144

DEMAGIRI TLABUNG BIAL

1.	Vote awm zat	6174
2.	Vote tla zat	3355
3.	Vote thi zat	82
4.	Za zela vote tla	55

1.	Hari Kristo Chakma	C	1766
2.	Lianbuka	Ind	873
3.	Japanthanga	PC	519
4.	Benewer	Ind	61
5.	P.C Rothuama	Jt	54

HNAHTHIAL BIAL

1.	Vote awm zat	9582
2.	Vote tla zat	3818
3.	Vote thi zat	68
4.	Za zela vote tla	60

1.	Romawia	PC	2351
2.	Thansama	Jt	1993
3.	V.L Nghaka	Cong	406

CHHIMTUIPUI DISTRICT

SANGAU

1.	Vote awm zat	5523
2.	Vote tla zat	4200
3.	Vote thi zat	61
4.	Za zela vote tla	75

1.	K. Sangchhuma	Jt	1308
2.	H. Sangkhara	PC	1167
3.	V. Sanghluta	Ind	551
4.	Ukmang Zathang	„	495
5.	Pianglawma	„	344
6.	Lianhranga	„	231
7.	H. Hrangchhunga	„	43

SAIHA

1.	Vote awm zat	8658
2.	Vote tla zat	5219
3.	Vote thi zat	92
4.	Za zela vote tla	60

1.	R.T. Zachho	Ind	1636
2.	Rohnuna	Ind	1316
3.	S. Vadyu	Ind	1112
4.	Ukmang Zathang	„	487
5.	Lalvunga	„	104
6.	H Tanmang	„	37
7.	L.B Zathang	„	435

CHAWNGTE

1.	Vote awm zat	8513
2.	Vote tla zat	3545
3.	Vote thi zat	126
4.	Za zela vote tla	41

1.	Kristo Mohan	Ind	1035
2.	S.P. Dewan	Jt	897
3.	Sneh Kumar	Ind	617
4.	Biakchungnunga	PC	365
5.	Kali Prasad	Ind	305

TUIPANG

1.	Vote awm zat	5987
2.	Vote tla zat	5167
3.	Vote thi zat	93
4.	Za zela vote tla	86

1.	Hirhei	Ind	2879
2.	M Hlychho	Ind	2095

M.L.A. inthlan wawi hnihna Ni 17—20 1978 a mia Vote zawng zawng 222226 a ni a, Vote tla 141419 a ni a, Vote thi 1839 a ni a, P.C. Candidate 28 Mizoram Congress 26 Mizoram Janata 28 Mizo Union 15 Democratic 16 an ni a an vaim 113 an ni.

Ni 2 June 1978—ah Thenphunga Sailo in Chief Minister hnihna chhia a chham a a rualin Lalhmingthanga Minister—ah a la nghal

Minister ho te —

Chief Minister
Cabinete

Brig Thenphunga Sailo
Lalhmingthanga

Financial

Ministers	F Malsawma R. Rosanga Zairemthanga	Education Development Agriculture
Speaker	Thangridema	
Deputy	Chawngkunga	

Tichuan P.C. Party chuan hneh takin Sorkarna chu an han la ta a. Biakchhunga M.N.F.MN A. Comander Inchief kha M.N.F hovjia an hmunpui Arakan lamah an hruai pheia, Home arest in an dah tib thawm a ri ta a. P.C. Sorkar pawh chu an han kal tan ta a, an hlim ang reng hle a. M.N.F lam khan an mahni mi lehsa te chu, Arakan lam ah chuan an ko khawm leh ta vek bawka, Ling Office lam a tanga va kal te chu, an hmunpui Arakan lam ami nen chuan an nti buai deuh a, Arakan lam amite chuan, Ling office lama mi ho chu an lo man a, Home arest mi 60 lai chu an lo dah leh ta, uh thawm te alo awm leh ta a.

Tichuan P.C Party lam pawh kha an ngaihda a thu hmun thei ta bik lova, an High Comand arangib an nghing tin ve ta a President atan an mi duh te chu hian takin a hrang ta a. Assembly an ko ta a. Ni 11 Oct 1978 Dawrpui M.F School ah chuan Assembly chu an nei ta a. Tah chuan nasa takin an in hruai a, tum thuhmunin an kal tui a uang lova, in ihlanra chu an nei ta a. Sakhawliana duhtu lam leh Biakchungnunga duhtu lam awmin an ni pahnih chu Presidenta tanchaun candidate ve ve ta a. Tahchuan inthlanra chu an han nei ta a.

Hetianga hi an vote hmundin chu a ni —

Biakchungnunga M.A. Vote 808

Sakhawliana M.A. B.D. Vote 452

Sakhawliana chu a tling ta lova, ti uan hun rei vak lo ah chuan, an P.C chhungkua mai ni levi an M.L.A lam te pawh a lo thleng ta zel a, an M.L.A Member 8 te chuan Thenphunga sorkar rin tawh lohna chu an tiri tan ta a. Amah bang tur ten an ngen a, a ban duh tak loh avangin, Congress te Janata te Independent M.L.A te nen inthurnalin Thangridema Speaker chu Leader atan an thlang ta a. Chu mi ho chuan Ni 25 Oct 1978 ah chuan Thenphunga sorkar rin tawh lohna chu ziakin L.G Mathur hnenah chuan an pe lut ta a.

Hemai huan lai hian, Mizo chak thlan leh Naga chak thlan ho inbuanpui Aizawl A.R. Lammual ah Ni 27-28 Oct 78 ah an nei a. Naga chak ho vuh championship an la fa vek a Ni 7 November 1978 ah chuan India Priminister Desai an Aizawl a rawn tlawh ve leh ta a, Thanghrima ho chuan, Thenchunga sorkar duh lohna chu Memoer 16 in zakin Priminister chu an lo hrih leh ta a Priminister chuân, 'Politic baina a ni a, Politic bawka siam rem a ni ang chu tin a lo ching a, Priminister lo hmuahnaah hian P.C ho chuan, Tawhlohpuan an tih batin, an au rual dual dual a

Heti ang hian.—

Pu Thena	Damreng rawh se
Pu Biakchungnunga	Damreng rawh se
Congress Sorkar	kan duh lo tin

Priminister Moraji Desai a chuan, Delhi a thlen thlak leh hnuin, Mizo ram chu President Rule in Ni 10-November 1978 ah chuan a rawn dah leh ta a, Heng hun lai hian, Kristian thlat pawlin Ni 6-12 November 1978 ah Good news Festival A.R. Lammualah an nei bawka Speaker atan Dr Agbai Hagg America ami an chah chhuak a Zan tin Lammualah chuan inkhawmna a awm a A thu sawi ngathlain mi 10000/ chuang zan tin an inkhawm thina, Pathiana piangthai leh piangthar hnung tawh in harh thar lehna hmu in mi tam tak an lawmin anhlam phah em em a ni P.C Party Assembly an nei zawh a tanga rei vak loah chuan, P.C Party hu a lo phir ta a P.C 'A' leh P.C. 'B' tin P.C. 'A' hi Bug Thenchunga Sailo hruai a ni a, P.C 'B' hi Rev Sakhawliana hruai a ni a

P.C. 'B' hotute -

Rev. Sakhawliana-M.A B D.	President
Thangridema	Speaker Vice President
J. Kapthianga	General Secretary
R. Romana.	
Thangluaia	Treasurer

Tichuan Central Sorkar chuan, Ni 10 Nov. 1978 atanga President Rule a Mizoram awa chu U.T M.L.A. in thlanna tur ni chu India sorkarin Ni 24 & 27 April 1979 ah awm turin an

rawn Order ta a. Candidate an pek luh ni hun tawp chu Ni 30 March 1979 Zirtawpni a ni a. Endikna ni chu Ni 31 April '79. Inrinni a ni a. Tichuan Party Candidate te leh Indipendent ho te chu an in pe lut fel ta a. M.L.A. Seat 30 ah.

P.C.A.	Seat	27
P.C.B.	Seat	23
Cong I	Seat	25
Janata	Seat	30
Mizo Union	Seat	20
M.D.F.	Seat	4
Ind	Seat	21

Heng ho hi an in pek dan a dik leh dik loh an en fel hnu an Candidate ho chu Sorkarin a puan taka te chu an ni e.

Tichuan Ni 1 April 1979 atang chuan an mahnin dinna tur bial theuhah Compain nei tur chuan an zin chhuak ta hlawn a. Aizawl a an mahnin Party te leh thingtlang lam a an Party tha lai te chuan an pui bawmin theihpatawp an chhuah pui theuh hlawn a, Mizo Union ho chuan an tih dan thin la nen Compain chu an bei a. An hla lar deuh deuh te chu hengte hi a ni.

1. Aw lo eng rawh State ram thal tui ang kan nghak che.
Lo eng thui la kan zoram dung leh angah,
Chutinzofa kan zalen tawh ang. tih leh
2. Zoram tiangtluana par ang vul tawh hnu,
Mizo Union vul lai a thliak annemin,
Lungthu lo hian Marger ropui an rel,
Zoram a ngui ruai e tiang tluatin.

Hman ah chuan Mizo Union hi ram awitu.
Chung Pathianin a sawm e mal ti rengin.
Hmangaih par leh tlawngaihna nbelin,
Zofa zaleng kan hlim ngei e.

3. A damdawi dang reng a awm nem maw
Zoram Champion kan pu Saprawng leh Pu Chhung;
Hmanah suih lunguala hlim lai ngin,
C.P. iangin lam ang lo let leh rawh

Union Nula leh Hlangval ho chuan heng ang hlate hi bla dang te sain tuallaiah te an tlarvar thak thak reng mai a. Tichuan Bial tinah thingtlang lam leh khawpuiah te pawh chuan an party ho chu an inbei nasa em em mai a, Congress I leh P.C. A an iner deuh ber a Bial tinah Ran te in talh siakin ruai an theh reng reng mai a, thingtlang lam mi pawh an tih chi-ai phah hle mai a, tichuan Vote thla na ni Ni 24 April 1979 ah chuan Bial 19-ah vote thlak ani ta a Ni 27 April 79-ah chuan Bial 21-ah vote thlak a ni lei a Bial tinah an inchuh dan chu an vote hmuh zat te nen hetiang hi a ni.

U T M L A thlan vaw 3 na inchuh dan chu hetiang hi a ni —

PHULDUNGSEI XXII

- | | | | |
|---|---------------------|------|------|
| 1 | P. Lalupa | PC B | 1821 |
| 2 | Rualyapa | Cong | 823 |
| 3 | R. Lalthauva | PC | 411 |
| 4 | Lalhmingthanga | Ind | 407 |
| 5 | Suiya Sen Chakma | Ind | 282 |
| 6 | J. Lalthangliana | MU | 179 |
| 7 | Lalhmuaqliana Sailo | Jt | 93 |

4016

AIZAWL EAST XXVIII

- | | | | |
|----|---------------|------|------|
| 1. | Thanmawii | PC | 2177 |
| 2. | Lalsangzuala | Cong | 2135 |
| 3 | K.L. Lianchia | MU | 1548 |
| 4. | Pachhunga | Jt | 86 |
| 5. | Thangdela | PC B | 341 |

6287

SATEEK XXIII

- | | | | |
|----|---------------|------|------|
| 1. | Lalthanzauva | PC B | 1643 |
| 2. | Thangtinkhuma | Ind | 987 |
| 3. | R. Zoliana | Cong | 887 |
| 4. | V. Rosiama | MU | 743 |
| 5. | Z.A. Kapmawia | PC | 469 |
| 6. | Vanlalhruala | Ind | 360 |
| 7. | R. Thankhuma | Jt | 98 |

5181

AIZAWL WEST XXIX

- | | | | |
|----|-----------------|------|------|
| 1. | Zairemthanga | PC | 2448 |
| 2. | R. Thangliana | Cong | 1429 |
| 3 | Lalngkhaliiana | MU | 677 |
| 4 | K Zoliana | PC B | 1352 |
| 5. | A.V Pakunga | Mdf | 112 |
| 6 | R Dotinaia | Jt | 1013 |
| 7 | Sanglianchhungi | Mdf | 148 |

5109

SERCHHIP XXIV

- | | | | |
|----|-------------|------|------|
| 1. | Bualhranga | PC | 2135 |
| 2. | Vaivenga | Cong | 2002 |
| 3. | Hrangaia | MU | 588 |
| 4. | Hrangthanga | Jt | 547 |
| 5. | Lalliana | PC B | 455 |

5727

AIZAWL SOUTH XXX

- | | | | |
|----|--------------|------|------|
| 1. | Sainghaka | Cong | 2630 |
| 2 | Sakhawliana | PC B | 2278 |
| 3 | C Pahlira | MU | 1385 |
| 4. | Thanthuama | PC | 1227 |
| 5. | R. Thanhlira | Jt | 298 |

7818

LUNGPHO XXV

1. K.B. Chungnunga PC 2288
2. F. Lalhlamuaana C 1867
3. H.L. Thanseia PC B 151
4. Vanthangi MU 40
5. S.H. Lalsanga Jt 17

4363

TLUNGVEL XXVI

1. C.L. Ruala Cong 2104
2. Tlangchbunga PC 1991
3. Jame. Dokhuma PC B 222
4. Laldingliana MU 738
5. P. Siamhnuna Jt 195

5330

AIZAWL NORTH XXVII

1. Brig Thenphunga PC 2951
2. P.C. Bawitluanga C 1991
3. Darchungnunga MU 712
4. Vanlalhruala PC B 1292
5. Lalramdina Jt 73

7830

BUARPUI IV

1. K. Lalsanga PC 2846
2. H. Kiautuma PC B 335
3. Thanchungnunga Jt 223

2782

LUNGLEH V

1. Lalhmingthanga PC 3846
2. R. Romawia PC B 2249
3. K. Thansama Jt 524

6619

TAWIPUI V II

1. Lalchungnunga PC 1989
2. T. Lalmawia Jt 1857
3. Sanghlira Colbert C 785

4631

TUIPANG I

1. Hipeia Jt 2467
2. Thawla Ind 1223
3. S. Pailei Ind 1074

4765

HNAHTHIAL IX

1. Ellis Saidenga PC 3648
2. K L. Rochama Cong 2485
3. C. Lalthianghlama Jt 811
4. Zosangliana MU 21

6965

SANGAU II

1. H. Rammawia PC 2161
2. K. Sangchhuma Jt 1958
3. Pianglawma Cong 163
4. Biaksanga Ind 4

5534

SAIHA III

1. S. Vadyu Jt 2853
2. R.T. Zachono PC 2713
3. B. Sargchem Ind 315

5981

CHAWNGTE IV

1. Sneha Kumar Ind 1368
2. Madankumar „ 926
3. Arun Biash „ 517
4. Atul Chanra „ 541
5. Rualneihkhuma „ 425
6. Thangliana „ 711
7. Labadon „ 248
8. Chitra Kumar „ 115

4552

DEMAGIRI V

1. Harikisto Chakma C 1298
2. Kisto Chakme Ind 1275
3. Lianchhunga „ 940
4. S.P. Dewan Jt 73

3584

N. VANLAIPHAH X

- 1 Ngurchhina PC B 843
- 2 I alnghenga PC 737
- 3 Thangliana Ind 632
4. H K Bawichhuaka M 619
- 5 Bialzauva Jt 560
6. F Rochhunga Cong 204

3595

SUANGPUILAWN XVI

1. F. Malsawma PC 3035
- 2 H. Thansanga Cong 2896
- 3 Hranghnuna MU 206
- 4 R Zamawia PC B 206
5. Zakhawla Jt 196

7593

KHAWBUNG XI

1. J Ngurdawla PC 1185
2. C. Lalruata Cong 1143
3. J. Kapthianga PC B 1134
4. Thanmawia MU 72
5. F. Hrangvela Jt 960

4494

RATU XVII

1. J. Thankunga PC 2091
2. D. Hnunliana MU 1124
3. Vanlalruata Jt 956
4. K. Thangphunga Cong 846
5. Thangluaia PC B 606

5723

CHAMPAAI XII

1. Lalthanhawla Cong 1953
2. Duhvea Jt 1365
3. V.L. Zuala PC B 1309
4. T.B.C. Liandala PC 1239
5. Chawngvawra MU 255

6121

KAWNPUI XVII

1. Dr.K. Chawngliana PC 2336
2. Robert Lalchhuana C 2184
3. R. Thanglawra MU 1302
4. Lalkunga Jt 708
5. Thanghulha Jt 400

6930

KHAWHAI XII

1	J.H. Rothuama	PC B	996
2	J.H. L. Chungnunga	PC	955
3	Kawlnia	Cong	862
4	J. Thanghuama	Jt	891
5	Chalkaia	MU	614
			4318

KOLASIB XIX

1	Chawngkunga	PC	2242
2	Zalawma	Cong	1565
3	Vanlalngaia	MU	1060
4	C. Duhthanga	PC B	969
5	Lawmthanga	Jt	613
			6449

SAITUAL XIV

1.	L. Piandenga	PC	1645
2.	R. D. Sangkhuma	MU	1388
3	K.M. B. Sailova	PC B	1134
4.	V.L. Thangruma	C	1096
5.	Vanhela	Jt	938
6.	Thangliana	Ind	15
			6166

KAWRTHAH XX

1.	Saikapthianga	Cong	1522
2	Thangridema	PC B	1033
3.	F.C. Nghina	Ind	1117
4	Rochhualthanga	PC	848
5	L. Rinawma	Mdf	550
6.	Lalthlenliana	Jt	184
7	Neiththanglunga	MU	96
			5223

NGOPA XV

1.	P.B. Rosanga	PC	2663
2.	P.B. Nikhuma	Cong	1467
3.	Satinkhama	Jt	924
4.	Robert. Liangkima	PC B	139
			5193

SAIRANG XXI

1.	C. Vulluaia	PC	1872
2	K. Pahlira	PC B	1370
3	Lalhuthanga	Cong	957
4.	H. Hranglawla	Jt	918
5.	P. C. Saprema	Mdf	85
6.	H. Lalzinga	MU	27
			4229

Tichuan inthlan chu an han ti zo ta a Vote Ni 28 April
1979 atang chuan an han chhiar tan ta a

P.C. 'A' in Seat	18 an la a
Congress I Seat	5 „ „
Janata „ Seat	2 „ „
P.C. 'B' „ Seat	4 „ „
Mizo Union	Nil
M.D.F. „	Nil
Independent	1

Hetiang hi a nih tak avangin P.C. A chuan Sorkarna chu hneh takin an la leh ta a. Tichuan P.C. mi chuan an tlin lawm bial tnah ran te talhin ruai an theh ta mum mum mai a.

Mizoram Janata Party ho leh Congress Party te chuan in-thlanna dik a ni lo tiin Complain nei turin phai lamah an hotute an liam thla ta hlawm a. An Complainna chu heng te hi a ni.

Dummy Balot Peper eh kum tling lo Vote tu tam tih a ni.

Inquiry lain thingtlang lamah an zin chhuak ta hlawm a. Mizoram Union ho chuan Kum tlinglo Vote thlak chu an Condemn a. Congress ho chuan Assam High Court-ah a khinna an thehluh ngal a. Janata Party erawh chuan Central Election Commissioner hnenah an bei thung a, chu chu mipui chuan thir a ni ta rih a.

Tichuan People Gonforce Party chuan Sorkar chu an han siam tan dawn ta a. Ni 5. May '79, ah A R Lammual ah Vantlang inkhawmna an nei a, tah chuan P.C M.L.A. thlan tin te hnenah Tawihloh Mafiler an bian a, Ni 7 May '79, ah Parliamentary party Leader thlanna an nei a. Tahchuan, Brig Retd Thenphunga Sailo Chief Minister ah thlan a ni leh ta a. Ani chuan a Cabinete Minister tur te chu a ruat ngal a. Hengte hi an ni a, an Potfolio te nen ruat fel ngal an ni a.

Brig Thenphunga Sailo Chief Minister	Home Department, Political Department, General Administration, Secretariat, Adm, Departmen, Low judicial & District Council Affairs, Health & Family Welfare, Information Public Relation & Tourism.
Lalhmingthanga Minister	Finance Department, Revenue, Excise & Taxation Dept, P.W.D. Department, Power & Electricity.
Zairemthanga Minister	Supply & Transport Department, Local Administration, Town Planning, & Housing, Labour & Employment, Parliamentary Affair,(as part of Political Department.

P.B. Rosanga
Minister

Agriculture, & Conservation, A.H.
& Vety Department, Forest planning
& Community Development (as part of
Comunity)

F. Malsawma
Minister

Education & Social Welfare, Industry,
Co-operation (as part of Community
Development & Co-Operation Depa-
rtment.

Speaker

Dr K. Chawngliana

Deputy Speaker

Chawngkungsa

Heng ho hian People Conferance party Sorkar chu han kalpui tur chuan an han iq rem fel leh ta a. Ni 8 May 79 ah Governor Ma-thur-a hmaah thu tiam, eath an la ta a, Ni 9 May 79 ah, Salv-ation Army Raj Memorial Hall at Pathian hnena inhlanna neiin an inkhawm ta a, tahchuan Tulianan lawmna thu leh fuhna thu a sawi a. Major Thansiaman Tawngtawin Pathian hnenah a hlan a. Hlim takin inkhawm chu an jin ta a.

Hun a lo kal zel a, People Conference Party ni lo Party dangte chuan, heti tak mais M.L.A. inhlannaa P.C. an lo chak ta hi mak tun an phun ta mur mur mai a. Tichuan Janata Party chuan, tana Mizorama M.L.A. thlanna hi a dik lo a ni-tiin Central a Election Commissioner hnenah P.C. Par-ty an lo chakna hi kum tlinglo vote avanga tling an ni tun, an President Hrangthanga chuan Ni 7 June 1979 chuan Del-hi-ah Complain-na chu a theh lut ta a. He tih lai vek hian Aizawl North-a P.C. Candidate Brig. Thenphunga khingpui Mi-zoram Congress (I) Candidate Bawitluanga chuan Assam High Court-ah khin a rilruk ta bawk a. Tin, Aizawl West-a P.C. Can-didate Zairemthanga chu a khingpui, Ex. Minister R. Thang-liana chuan Assam High Court-ah bawk khin a tum ta a. Ti-chuan Ni 10 June 1979 chuan an khinna chu an theh lut ta a. Heng an khinna te hi Dumy Balot Paper avang leh kum tling lo vote a tling nim an sawi a ni.

Tun tuma M.L.A. inhlanna chu inthlan hmasaka P.C. Party-in Sorkarna an lakna ai mah khan, sawiselna a ri nasa ta mai a, eng engemaw buaina neuh neuh a lo chhuak tan ta a.

Tichuan Ni 13 June 1979 Nilaini chuan Saitual-a P.W.D S.D.O. Choudury (Bangali chu mi tute tih hriat lohvin an kap hlum ta a. A ruang chu Mizoram Sorkar chuan Ni 14 June 1979 Ningani chuan Silchar an thawn thla ta a. Ni 15 June 1979 Zirtawpni chuan Silchara Bangali chuan a ruang chu Silchar khawlei dung chu zawn chungin an fan pui ta chiam mai a. Silchara Mizo awm zawng zawng chungah chuan Bangali ho chuan buaina nasa tak an siam zui ta nghal a.

He mi thawn an hriat chuan Aizawl Tiangval tam zawk te chu 1 M.B. 40 lai khatin Silchara Mizo awmte chhan turin Silchar panin an tlan liam ta chiam mai a. Mahse hotu then-khatte chuan, Silchar thle tir chu buaina a punlun zual ang tin Vairengte-ah an lo dang khawm ta a. Silcharah chuan Deputy Speaker Chawngkunga leh mi pali emaw lek chu an thlengthla thei hram a. Hemi buainah hian Mizoram mipui chu thinrim lo fa an awm loyang.

Tichuan Mizo 2 chu chhang takin an thi ani tih hriat a ni nghal a. Mi 2 ruang chu 17 June 1979 Pathianni-ah Aizawl-ah a lo thleng chho va, Zarkawtah mipuin an lo hmuak a. Pakhat chu Electric thl amualah Y.M.A in an vui liam ta a. Pakhat zawk chu Lunglei khaw mi a ni a, Lungleiah an thawn phei nghal ta bawk a.

Tichuan Ni 17 June 1979 Pathianni zan chuan Vairengtea tiangval awm ho chu Aizawl an lo thleng chho leh ta a, Chhotelal Seth leh Mon Kumar a Dawr chu an hals ak ve ta nghal a, bungrua tam tak a kang chhia a ni Tichuan Ni 18 June 1979 Thawhtan zan chuan, Deputy Speaker Chawngkunga leh Ex M.L.A R.D. Sangkhuma M.U chuan Mizo hliam mi 16 Silchar Hospitala an dah fel hnuin, venhimna hnuaiah mi 150 Aizawlah an rawn hruai thleng nghal bawk a. Hetih lai hian zan Curfuw a nih avangin, Bawngkawnah an lo dang buai a, an tlaivâr phah hial ta a ni.

Tin, hemi hnu hian Mizo ruang 1 chu Silchar vai hovin an phum thu a thang leh ta a. Deputy Speaker Chawngkunga bawk chu a phawrh turin Silchar panin a liam chhuk leh ta a Ni 24 June 1979 Pathianni in ruang chu Aizawl a rawn thlen ta a Dawrpui Vengthara a chhung leh mipui tam takin Vengthar thlanmualah an vui liam ta a ni. Speaker Chawngkunga



hian Mizo tlawmgathna a la neih nasat avang hian mipu. ah lawmin a fakna ri a ri ta mum mum mai a ni. Tin, hmi buaina avang hian Aizawl-a Bangali awm ho chu, Sorkarna a veng tan ve ta nghal a, tam tak chuan an khaw lam an pan nghal ta bawk a ni.

Hua a lo kal zel a, Priminister Moraji Desai chuan, M.N.F. ho chu Ni 17 July 1979 Inrinni atangin Untowfull Activity Prevention hmangin dan pawna huawlin a dah ta a. Ni 18 July 1979 Pathianoi-ah M.N.F. President Laldenga pawh Jail-ah a dah ta nghal bawk a ni. Tin, P.C. Sorkar huaitu C.M. Brig. Thenphunga pawh Desai Sorkar chuan, Mizorama, Opration chuaga thu nei turin thu neihna a pe ta bawk a.

Tichuan buaina hian zual lam a pan hret hret zelin a lang a, Bangali ho thah zeuh zeuh leh Ambush (Lambun) tihte a ri deuh reng a, zan Curfew pawh khauh taka vawn a ni bawk a ni.

Mizoram Politic kal zel dan a chian theih nan INDIA RAM Politic intuniet dan han sawi lawk ila — M.N.F. Dan pawna hnawi an nih atanga rei lo tehah INDIA Parliament pawh chuan buai a tan ve ta nghal a. Priminister Desai rin tawh lohna a lo awm tan ta a. Y.B. Chavana Congress 'U' M.P. chuan No Confidence Motion chu Ni 10 July 1979 chuan a thehlut ta a. Tichuan INDIA Sorkar chu a buai tan a ni ta nghal a, Desai chu a pawl ten Vote of No Confidence nei lovin a mah bang mai turin an nawr ta chian a, a lam tang tam tak chuan an bansan avangin Priminister Moraji Desai chuan, a baana Ni 16 July 1980 Thawhtann chuan a thehlut ta a. Tichuan Parliament Member ho chu an buai ta mum mum mai a ni.

Hetiang hi INDIA RAM a lo nih tak sah chuan President Sanjiva Reddy chuan an zinga Party Leader Sorkarna la thei awm chu a zawng ta a. No Confidence Motion puluttu Y.B. Chavan Congress 'U' khan Sorkarna la thei dawna a in briet tak a lo avangin, Parliament chu thiat a ni ta a. Tichuan indine leh hman Sorkarna lo chel tu atan, Janata te Chhattr Singh a che ruat ta a. Ani chuan Cabinet te a ruat ve ta a.

